№ 3418.137

THE TRVSTEES OF THE
PVBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM
LVX
CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON

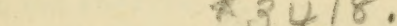
GENESIS

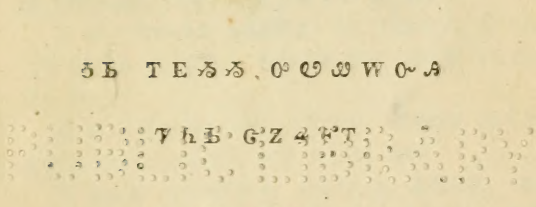
OR THE

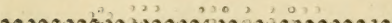
FIRST BOOK OF

MOSES.

*3418.137







PARK HILL:
Mission Press: Edwin Archer, Printer.
1856.

June 20. 1901
D

GENESIS.

ȝЬ TEᴘᴘ ᴏᴏᴣᴣWᴏᴀ.

DᴣVᴀT I.

1 ᴊLᴅᴄhᴣET ᴏᴊWᴏᴀ SᴏPᴊ ȝᴀᴄT Dᴅ Rᴄᴀ.

2 RᴄᴀZ hLVᴀθ Dᴅ ᴏȝᴀᴏᴘᴘ ᴘᴀT. ᴏᴘЬYZ ᴏȝᴄR Dᴣᴣᴙ. ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ ᴏLᴏV Dᴙᴘ ȝST ȝZᴀᴄVᴘT.

3 ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ Tȝ ᴏȝVY, ᴏᴙᴊT; TȝZ TᴏVVT.

4 ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ ᴏVᴅᴘᴀ ᴘЬᴄ ᴘR Tȝ. ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ SLLᴅWᴊ Tȝ Dᴅ ᴏᴘЬY.

5 ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ Tȝȝᴙ Tȝ SᴏRT, ᴏᴘЬ-YZ RZᴘ SᴏRT. ᴏRTZ Dᴅ ᴏθᴅT TEᴘᴘ Tȝ ᴘᴀT.

6 ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ ᴀD ᴀᴣᴀT; ȝᴀᴄT ᴄVPθ Dᴙᴘ Dȝᴘ, θᴣYZ Wᴘ ᴏhȝL Dᴙ.

7 ᴘᴄZ ᴏᴊWᴏᴀ ᴏᴏPᴊ ȝᴀᴄT, Dᴅ SLLᴅWᴊ Dᴙ ȝᴀᴄT RWᴊP Dᴅ Dᴙ ȝᴀᴄT ȝᴀWᴊP. θᴣYZ ᴀᴘᴣWᴊT.

8 ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ ȝᴀᴄT ȝᴀWᴊ SᴏRT. ᴏ-RZ Dᴅ ᴏθᴅ WᴘᴊT Tȝ ᴘᴀT.

9 ᴏᴊWᴏᴀZ ᴀD ᴀᴣᴀT; Dᴙ ᴏᴘᴏhᴊP ȝᴀᴄT ᴄLᴄU, ᴏᴅᴋᴙᴀZ ᴘR ᴏȝθᴀᴀY. θᴣYZ ᴀᴘᴣWᴊT.

10 OΛWO~AZ OΘЯΛA ЮR ƷЬ SURT, DƷZ OЬCHO~A DOHΛA SURT. OΛWO~AZ OVϽЮ4 θϖY ƧЬG ЮRT.

11 OΛWO~AZ AD ƧW4T; ƷЬ ƷƧR ƷθƧAC, θϖY DƷWΛϖY ƷƧRT, DϽ ΛЬΛϖY ƷYET ΛЬϽO~Λ ΛθƧЬƷϽ OƷW ΛΛA ƷVA ƷƧWΛP. θϖYZ ƧЬϖWΛT;

12 ƷЬ ƷƧR OθƧAθ4T, θϖY DƷWΛϖY ΛЬϽO~Λ ΛθƧЬƷϽ OƷW DHθƧAθϖY, DϽ ƷYE ΛЬΛϖY ΛθƧЬƷϽ OƷW ΛΛA. OΛWO~AZ OVϽЮ4 θϖY ƧЬG ЮRT.

13 ORZ DϽ ΛθϽT KTΛ TƷ Ю4T.

14 OΛWO~AZ AD ƧW4T; ƷƧCT ƷƧWΛ TƷ DθΛϖΛϖY CHƷY, TƷ RZƷZ ΛθƷϽ-O~ΛϖY, DϽ θϖY HCAWΛBAR DϽ HCVЬ-ΛR DϽ HЬƷΛBAR DVϽЮΛϖVΛ Ю4ϖΛ;

15 DϽ θϖY TƷ DθΛϖΛϖY Ю4ϖΛ ƷƧ-CT ƷƧWΛ, RCA TƷ OθΛϖVΛƷ. θϖYZ ƧЬϖWΛT.

16 OΛWO~AZ WЬ YE TƷ DθΛϖΛϖY SUPΛT, OΛHΛ TƷ DΛϖΛϖY TƷ ΛΛCVΛ, DƷWHZ TƷ DΛϖΛϖY RZƷ ΛΛCVΛ; DϽ ZYЬ SUPΛT.

17 θϖYZ OΛWO~A ƷƧCT ƷƧWΛ SW-ΘΛT, TƷ OθΛϖVΛƷ RCA,

18 DϽ θϖY TƷ DϽ RZƷ ΛΛCVΛ, DϽ θϖY TƷƷΛT DϽ OЬЬY ΛθƷϽO~ΛϖY. O-ΛWO~AZ OVϽЮ4 θϖY ƧЬG ЮRT.

19 ORZ DϽ ΛθϽT O~YΛ TƷ Ю4T.

20 OΛWO~AZ AD ƧW4T; DƷ ΘΛƷθƧ-

AC OhGA AO-ZP DOLTAEEY, DC SAG DhZALVA SVA SAWAP DhZALVPEA.

21 OAWO-AZ SUPA GAE LP, DC Ohi DOLTAEEY AO-ZP, DP OEY SOAA-OATT OhGA JOLCO-P, DC Ohi JOLCO-P AZEA DhZALVA. OAWO-AZ OVCPA OEY ELG PRT.

22 OAWO-AZ EEP SAVCT, AD AW-AT; ThAPGTEA, DC ThAVA, DC DOPA ThOLG; DhZALVAZ ChAPY RGA.

23 ORZ DC POC AEUA TS PAT.

24 OAWO-AZ AD AWAT; SL OASOAC AO-ZP JOLCO-P, SOLT, DC DOLOhVA, DC RGA DAA JOLCO-P. OEUZ ALEWAT;

25 OAWO-AZ SUPA AO-ZP RGA DAA JOLCO-P, DC SOLT JOLCO-P, DC hSP SVA DOLOhVA JOLCO-P. OAWO-AZ OVCPA OEY ELG PRT.

26 OAWO-AZ AD AWAT; BO RVPO DB OEYET, DB hSEP, OEYZ OhEOGA PAEA DGA DOPA DAET, DC SAG DhZALVA DAET, DC SOLT DAET, DC RGA hEOP, DC DAET hSi DOLOhVA, SVA GOLOhVOV.

27 PGZ OAWO-A BO OUPAT OGR AEP, OAWO-A AEP OEYE OUPAT, DEPE DC DPB SUPAT.

28 OAWO-AZ EEP SAVCT, DC OAWO-A AD hSACT; TEAAPGTEA, DC TEAAVA, DC SVA TEAOLG, DC OEY

ᏐᏅᏙᏗᏕ ᏂᏍᏗᏕ, ᏧᏍ ᏐᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ

ᏂᏥᏎᏍᏓᏕᏅᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ

DORIƷ OWDIT, ƷƷƳ TGGIIƷ DƆ OƩIIƷƷ.

16 ƷFGZ OIWOA OITƆ BO AD IW-4T; HƩƳ ƩYE DH DORIƷ HƩYƩ GIWY GLƷƷBI F4ƷI;

17 ƷƷYH OƄWOA HYƩ DƩVIƷƷI ƷƷƳ FRT DƆ OƩ FRT, IL GYƷI ƷF4ƷI, ƷA-GƩZ TƩ AEF OVAGR GƩIIƷƷI F4ƷI.

18 ƷFGZ OIWOA AD IW4T; IL ƩA DƷƩƷ OGRY HY; ƄHFPƷIL OƷƩIA-VA OGR IƷƳT.

19 ƷFGZ OIWOA ƩƄ SUPWI HƩI RTT, DƆ HƩI ƩIG DHZAFVA, ƷƷYZ DƄƷ SIZFƆT OVƆFIƷƷIƷ OSLƷF IƷƳ ƩAƷET; IƷƳZ DƄƷ ƩUUIT HƩI EZƳ, ƷƷY IƷƩ SVRT.

20 DƄƷZ SUR HƩƳ ƩƆLT, DƆ ƩIG DHZAFVA, DƆ HƩƳ TƷF RTT; DƄƷYH ƷƩA OƷƩIAVA IL ƩP OGR IƷƳT.

21 ƷFGZ OIWOA DƷƄƷ OIIIƷ IG-IƆ DƄƷ; ƷYZ OIIT; TWZ UW ƩIWF OIRƆT; ƷYZ OIRIT OƄƄI OƷƄSWIT.

22 ƷYZ ƩIWF, DƷƩƷ OIRIA, ƷFG OIWOA DFB OUPWIT, DƆ ƷY DƷƩƷ OIZFƆT,

23 DƄƷZ AD IW4T; TW AD AW IIY-AGA OƩOA, DƆ OƩƷ DYƷIA OƩOA; ƷƷY DFB ƩUVRƷI, DƷƩHƩƩZ OƄGGRA ƷƷY.

24 ƷƷYZ TGƷI DƷƩƷ ƩEƩFƷI OVƄ

ᎠᏩ ᏥᏦ, ᏥᏂᏣᏢᏃ ᎠᏕᏍᏍᏍᏍᏦᏍᏍᏗ, ᏍᏍᏩᏃ ᏩᏥᏥᏍᏍᏗᏣᏢᏃᏗᏣᏗᏣᏗᏣ

ᏒᏄ ᏗᏂᏥᏍᏛ ᏒᏅᏦ; ᏅᏥᏩᏃ ᏦᏫᏍᏗ ᏗᏥᏍᏚᏁᏍᏗ ᏥᏂᏥᏍᏔᏦ, ᏧᏫ ᏗᏍᏚᏉᏥ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ.

8 ᏍᏍᏍᏥᏗᏃ ᏍᏃᏃ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏅᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ.

9 ᏥᏍᏗᏃ ᏍᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ Ꮵ

RF RAAI IR BO SAIWAET; RAAI GLO-LAI IIIFF SAOQAOAIAI, DC GSA ASWFAIAI DC OAY GAVFVA IAAI.

17 DLOZ AD QWACT; O-LSFAVL GL-FT OAE GPLAL, DC YE OLWO-A IS, IE-EO-ALSQAY, LAI GEY IEFAQAY, SVA DASCA ISFAL IA O-IE; OF GLO-LAI GL O-PRA AYAIAI IAAQ AO-T.

18 DC OAY IASIYAI DC IIF GFS-AFAI, 4QZ YIL RA OFFALBJAIAI.

19 DF GQA GOPT SS AYAIAI EI SVA OAMIUO-Y, OLSZ WGAO-P; SLSZ IA, DC SVA GPAMIUI.

20 DLOZ TO SCR OLFT, ISPSZ BO JO-ZP OAY OIIP IAT.

21 ЖFGZ O-AWO-A SAS SCPWA DLO DC OLFT JOQCT DC OAY SQCRT.

22 ЖFGZ O-AWO-A AD QWAT; EIGY BO DB ISAP OAYЖ ISFAL OSVIAAJЖ ЖAP DC O-AT; O ЖUWPSSZ OCSI, DC ЖY OLWO-A YE EIP DLGPRA, DC OAY ЖS, DC DAIAY IIRO ЖISFAL.

23 OAYZ TGAI ЖFG OAWO-A OQ-AO4 TJIA DORJЖ, OGAJЖ SVA GIAЖO-ЖT.

24 OIAVCZ BO; SWDAZ DIYMO JD-QE TJP DORJЖ, DC OL QGJC EGWM-YAY DSWAI-SO-AP OSOP DSWPAY, DSJS SO-O- YE EIP DLGPRA OSO-O-T.

DȢVAT IV.

1 DЬOZ OȘVi4 TO OЬPT; Dƒ OȢY OЛPVT, Dƒ OOAAO4 PH, Dƒ AD AW4T, ȝPGȢYH DYOЬ DȢȘȢ.

2 WPЛZ OOAAO4 O~C RVP. RVPZ DO ЛȘЛȢ P4T, PHȢYH ȜPЬ JAOȢЬ-ЛA P4T.

3 TAAGZ TBƒ AD APȢWЛT, PH OЛPƒ ȝPG DPȢAAWO~A ȘVA OƒRA.

4 RVPZ OȢȢ OЛPƒ OVP TEȝȝ ЛPȘ-O~A DO Dƒ OPKAƒ. ȝPGZ SЬHAV RVP Dƒ OȢY OPȢAAWO~A.

5 PHȢYH Dƒ OȢY OPȢAAWO~A iЬ ȝSЬHAVT. PHZ OGЛ OWWUO4T, Dƒ OƒOƒ RWЛ APȢWЛT.

6 ȝPGZ AD AW4ƒ PH, ȘVZ TGWWUȢȘ? Dƒ ȘVZ GƒOƒ RWЛ HOƒȢЛ?

7 TGȝZ ȝЬG ȝHGƒЛA, ЬȢA ȝVȘȝ-GЬHAY? ȝЬGZ HGƒЛAO ȝY, DƒȘH ȘGAƒȢЛȝ ȘO~Ș. DƒZ HA ȘGƒHЬƒPƒȢЛ, Dƒ AЛVPVA P4ƒȢЛ.

8 PHZ OPZPWЛ O~C RVP: Dƒ AD APȢWЛT, ȜPЬ DЛVȜT, PH SȘЛA4 O-O~C RVP, Dƒ OƒT.

9 ȝPGZ AD AW4ƒ PH, ȜP RGO~C RVP? ADZ AW4T, P ȝPȘWȜ: PA DB iYO~C PȘЛƒ?

10 ADZ AW4T, ȘV GƒЛA? ȘVA TBƒ ЛTPƒЬЛ RGO~C OƒYE.

11 DᏥ ᏧᏥ RᏩᏍᏣᏗ RᏩᏗ, ᏍᏍY ᏗWᏩᏍ-
RᏩᏍC ᏍYE ᏧᏩᏗWᏏ;

12 TᏩZ ᏍVᏗ ᏍᏗᏩYᏍᏧᏗ, AᏗ TᏩᏓᏥ-
ᏍᏥ ᏗᏓ ᏍᏍᏥ ᏍᏩᏥᏗᏍᏗᏗ; DᏥ ᏩᏓᏥᏥ DᏥ
ᏍᏍᏥᏗᏗᏥ ᏧᏍᏍᏗ RᏩᏗ.

13 ᏧhZ ᏗD ᏩᏍᏍᏥ ᏍᏥᏩ, DYᏍᏥᏗᏍE
RᏥᏗᏥ; ᏗᏓ ᏍᏍY ᏍhEhi.

14 EhᏩᏥ, AᏗ TᏍ ᏍYᏧᏗᏓ RᏩᏗ; DᏥ
hᏗ ᏗᏩᏍᏍhᏍᏍᏗᏍ DTᏗᏍᏍᏥᏍᏗ; DᏥ DTᏓ-
ᏗᏥ DᏥ ᏍᏍᏥᏗᏗ ᏧᏍᏍᏗ RᏩᏗ; DᏥ ᏗD ᏍᏍ-
ᏍᏓᏍWh, YᏩᏥ DYᏩᏥᏍᏍᏥ DYᏗᏍᏗ ᏧᏍᏍᏗ.

15 ᏍᏥᏩZ ᏗD ᏩᏍᏍᏥ, TᏩZ YᏩ TDᏗᏓ-
ᏍᏍᏗ ᏧhZ, ᏍᏓᏥᏥY TᏩᏩᏗ DᏍᏓTᏗ ᏧᏍᏍᏗ.
DᏥ ᏍᏥᏩ ᏍᏍᏍWᏗ ᏧhZ, ᏍᏍY YᏩ ᏩᏩᏥᏍ
ᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏥ hᏧRᏍ.

16 ᏧhZ ᏍᏍᏍRᏥ ᏍᏥᏩ, DᏥ ZᏗᏍ ᏍᏗW-
ᏍT, ᏍᏍY TᏗh ᏧR ᏗᏍᏩE ᏍᏍᏩᏗᏥT.

17 ᏧhZ ᏍᏍVᏗᏍ ᏍᏍᏓT, DᏥ ᏍᏗᏓᏥT,
DᏥ ᏍᏍᏩᏗᏍᏩ TᏍY; DᏥ ᏍᏍᏍᏗT, DᏥ ᏍᏍᏍ
ᏍᏍᏧ SVi TᏍY SᏍᏍWᏗT.

18 TᏍYZ ᏍᏍᏧ TWᏗ ᏍᏍᏗT: DᏥ TWᏗ
ᏍᏍᏧ HᏗTᏓ ᏍᏍᏗT: HᏗTᏓZ ᏍᏍᏧ HᏍᏍᏓ
ᏍᏍᏗT: HᏍᏍᏓZ ᏍᏍᏧ ᏥHY ᏍᏍᏗT.

19 ᏥHYZ DhWᏓ ᏍᏍB4T: ᏍᏥ RᏍ SV-
RT, ᏍTZ ᏧW SVRT.

20 RᏍZ ᏍᏍᏓ ᏍᏍᏩᏍᏍᏍT: ᏍᏍYZ ᏗD ᏍᏍ-
ᏍᏓKᏥ ᏗᏍᏗWᏗᏍᏍY, DᏥ ᏍhᏍᏍᏍT ᏧY, ᏍhᏍ-
VᏍ ᏧᏍT.

21 ᏍᏍᏍZ ᏗᏍᏓ SVRT; ᏍᏍYZ ᏗD ᏗᏩᏍ-

ᴷᴼᴼᴬ ᴰᴳ ᴰᴵᴹᴹᴹ ᴬᴴᴺᴹᴹᴼᴼᴬᴼᴼᴹ ᴷᴹ ᴼᴴᴹᴹ ᴷᴼᴼᴴ.

22 ᴷᴷᴷᴺ ᴼᴼᴼᴼᴼ ᴼᴼᴼᴼᴼ

RET, ŧAᴺZ OWIᴺ OSAIT, OGR OŞG4 DI OGR AEᴺ AEST, DI 4A SURT:

4 HAAAZ OIHVA DŦO, OŦEGŦIIᴺ 4A ISAIT, AWIᴺ ASABET; DI IWIᴺ DHEŞE DI DHᴺB EGSAIT.

5 HAAAZ OIHVA DŦO ᴺGAWIᴺ KDEAA ASABET: ŧAᴺZ ORT4T.

6 4AZ DEAAIᴺ AEYZ TGSABᴺ RET. ŧAᴺZ TEŦ OSAIT:

7 4AZ TEŦ OSAA, EH AWIᴺ ŞEᴺY TGSABᴺ OIHVIT; DI IWIᴺ DHEŞE DI DHᴺB EGSAIT:

8 HAAAZ OIHVA 4A ᴺGAWIᴺ WWŞ ASABET: ŧAᴺZ ORT4T.

9 TEŦZ ᴺGAWEAA TGSABᴺ RET. ŧAᴺZ ᴺTEH OSAIT:

10 TEŦZ ᴺTEH OSAA, EH AWIᴺ EYŞS TGSABᴺ OIHVIT, DI IWIᴺ DHEŞE DI DHᴺB EGSAIT.

11 HAAAZ OIHVA TEŦ ᴺGAWIᴺ AEY ASABET; ŧAᴺZ ORT4T:

12 ᴺTEHZ ŞᴺEAA TGSABᴺ RET. ŧAᴺZ OᴺRIᴺ OSAIT.

13 ᴺTEHZ OᴺRIᴺ OSAA, EH AWIᴺ OŞEAA TGSABᴺ OIHVIT, DI IWIᴺ DHEŞE DI DHᴺB EGSAIT.

14 HAAAZ OIHVA ᴺTEH ᴺGAWIᴺ DEAA ASABET; ŧAᴺZ ORT4T.

15 OᴺRIᴺZ ᴺŦWEAA AEYŞᴺ TGSABᴺ RET, ŧAᴺZ TWA OSAIT;

16 ᴏᴘᴅᴘᴢ ᴛᴡᴊ ᴏᴅᴊᴊᴊ, ᴅʜ ᴊᴡᴊᴘ ᴋᴅᴀᴊᴊ ᴛᴅᴅᴊᴊᴡᴘ ᴏᴅʜᴠᴅᴛ, ᴅᴅ ᴊᴡʜ ᴅʜᴀᴅᴅ ᴅᴅ ᴅʜᴘᴡ ᴇᴀᴅᴊᴊᴛ.

17 ʜᴊᴊᴊᴢ ᴏᴅʜᴠᴊ ᴏᴘᴅᴘ ᴊᴡᴊᴘ ᴋᴅᴊᴡᴀᴊ ᴊᴀᴠᴊ ᴊᴅᴊᴡᴘᴛ: ᴛᴡᴢ ᴏᴘᴛᴛ.

18 ᴛᴡᴊᴢ ᴅᴀᴊᴊᴘ ᴛʜᴡᴀᴊ ᴡᴘ ᴛᴅᴊᴡᴘ ᴘᴛ, ᴛᴡᴢ ᴛᴏᴠ ᴏᴅᴊᴛ:

19 ᴛᴡᴊᴢ ᴛᴏᴠ ᴏᴅᴊᴊ, ᴅʜ ᴊᴡᴊᴘ ᴛᴅᴅᴊᴊᴡᴘ ᴏᴅʜᴠᴅᴛ, ᴅᴅ ᴊᴡʜ ᴅʜᴀᴅᴅ ᴅᴅ ᴅʜᴘᴡ ᴇᴀᴅᴊᴊᴛ.

20 ʜᴊᴊᴊᴢ ᴏᴅʜᴠᴊ ᴛᴡᴊ ᴋᴅᴊᴡᴊᴘ ᴛʜᴡᴀᴊ ᴡᴘ ᴊᴅᴊᴡᴘᴛ, ᴛᴡᴢ ᴏᴘᴛᴛ.

21 ᴛᴏᴠᴢ ᴛʜᴡᴀᴊ ᴊᴀᴠ ᴛᴅᴅᴊᴊᴡᴘ ᴘᴛ, ᴛᴡᴢ ʜᴅᴊᴡ ᴏᴅᴊᴛ:

22 ᴛᴏᴠᴢ ʜᴅᴊᴡ ᴏᴅᴊᴊ, ᴅʜ ᴏᴊᴡᴏᴊ ᴏᴊᴠᴅ ᴋᴛᴊᴘ ᴊᴅᴊᴡᴘ, ᴅᴅ ᴊᴡʜ ᴅʜᴀᴅᴅ ᴅᴅ ᴅʜᴘᴡ ᴇᴀᴅᴊᴊᴛ.

23 ʜᴊᴊᴊᴢ ᴏᴅʜᴠᴊ ᴛᴏᴠ ᴋᴛᴊᴘ ᴛʜᴡᴀᴊ ᴊᴀᴠ ᴊᴅᴊᴡᴘᴛ.

24 ᴛᴏᴠᴢ ᴏᴊᴡᴏᴊ ᴏᴊᴠᴅᴛ; ᴅᴅ ᴏᴀᴘᴅᴡᴊᴛᴡ; ᴏᴊᴡᴏᴊᴢ ᴏᴀᴏᴘᴛ.

25 ʜᴅᴡᴢ ᴅᴀᴊᴊᴘ ᴊᴡᴀᴊ ᴅᴘᴡᴠ ᴛᴅᴅᴊᴊᴡᴘ ᴘᴛ, ᴛᴡᴢ ᴅᴛᴠ ᴏᴅᴊᴛ.

26 ʜᴅᴡᴢ ᴅᴛᴠ ᴏᴅᴊᴊ, ᴅʜ ᴅᴘᴡᴠᴊᴘ ᴊᴡᴀᴊ ᴡᴘ ᴛᴅᴊᴡᴘ ᴏᴅʜᴠᴅᴛ, ᴅᴅ ᴊᴡʜ ᴅʜᴀᴅᴅ ᴅᴅ ᴅʜᴘᴡ ᴇᴀᴅᴊᴊᴛ.

27 ʜᴊᴊᴊᴢ ᴏᴅʜᴠᴊ ʜᴅᴡ ᴋᴅᴊᴡᴊᴘ ᴛʜᴡᴀᴊ ᴋᴅᴊᴡ ᴊᴅᴊᴡᴘᴛ, ᴛᴡᴢ ᴏᴘᴛᴛ.

28 ᴅᴛᴠᴢ ᴅᴀᴊᴊᴘ ᴊᴡᴀᴊ ᴡᴘ ᴛᴅᴊᴡᴘ ᴘᴛ, ᴛᴡᴢ ᴏᴊᴡᴘ ᴅᴊᴇ ᴏᴅᴊᴛ:

29 ZEZ SORT, ED LWAT, ΘEYEYh
ED LYSPELA AGEA TLMAE DC AASh
EI SYΘELAT, OASPEVA SVA ZFG
OESCEA hY.

30 CZYZ ZE OSAA, Sh EEYZY ΦE-
AWEAA EEY TGSAB OCHVCT, DC
ZWh DhESE DC DhFB EGSACT.

31 hAAZ OCHVA CZY SPYZY SP-
LEAA SPY ASABPT: LY Z OPGAT.

32 ZEZ EEYZY TGSAB F4T: LY Z
ZE ZWh 4H DC ΦH DC TY EGSACT.

DEVIT VI.

1 EDZ APEWAT, LY BΘ OΘCO& Dh-
ELAE RGA, DC ZAh DhFB EGΘSAA,

2 ΘEY OAWOA ZWh ShAP BΘ ZAh
DhFB, ZZSAG FRT: DC ΘEY SΘLB4
Ohi SΘPSRT.

3 ZFGZ ED LW4T, DLLOVY iL hAAA
BΘA SPEA, OWLPYSZ ΘEY; D4Z D-
EAAZY WWEAA DL ASAZEFEA.

4 ZhPSWZ ΘAG DAP RGA; DC ΘEY
Sh OAWOA ZWh SΘLSO BΘ ZAh Dh-
FB, DC AhEP SEGhΘAΘ4A, ΘEY ED
OGA ZΘPhYAG F4T, ΘEY RA AhZGP
DhESE F4T:

5 DC ZFG OAP OGA OAZAG FR BΘ
RGA, DC hSi OΘOZ DLOTEE ED AES-
EA RPEE OEY FR hAAT.

6 Dᴅ ƸᴇᴄA ᴏᴇ ᴏᴘᴘᴀᴌ RᴄA BΘ ᴏᴜᴘ-ᴏᴛ, Dᴅ Rᴀᴍᴌᴄᴛ ᴏᴛᴏᴛᴇ ᴏᴛᴛᴏƸ TBᴛ.

7 ƸᴇᴄZ ᴀD ᴀᴡ4T, BΘ ᴛᴇᴍᴛᴡᴇ RᴄA RᴀT ᴛᴀY ᴇᴇᴘᴏᴀ ᴇY; BΘ, Dᴅ ᴛᴀᴛ ᴏYᴌᴇᴏᴜᴌ, Dᴅ DᴛᴛᴛᴇᴇVA, Dᴅ ᴇᴀᴄT DᴇZᴀᴌVA; ᴏᴇᴘZ ᴇᴘᴀᴀᴇ ᴇᴇᴇᴘᴏᴛ.

8 ZᴀᴀYᴇ ƸᴇᴄA ᴏᴡᴠᴌᴀᴌ ᴊᴅZᴌƸ ᴏᴄᴛᴛ.

9 ᴀDZ ᴛᴀY Zᴀ ᴊᴌPWᴏᴛ: Zᴀ ᴏᴛᴏᴛᴄᴛ ᴇ4T, Dᴅ ᴛᴀᴇᴏᴛ ᴇ4 Rᴀ ᴛᴀᴄᴛ ᴄᴌᴇT, Dᴅ Zᴀ ᴏᴌWᴏᴛ ᴏᴌᴠᴅT.

10 ZᴀZ KT ᴊᴡᴇ EᴄᴅᴌᴅT, 4H, Dᴅ ᴛᴇH, Dᴅ ᴠᴛᴛ.

11 Dᴅ RᴄA ᴏᴇᴄᴀ ᴇ4 ᴏᴌWᴏᴛ ᴛᴅᴇᴀET, Dᴅ ᴏᴇ Tᴌᴛᴛᴌᴌ ᴇR ᴏᴅᴇᴄᴀ ᴇ4 RᴄA.

12 ᴏᴌWᴏᴛZ ᴅᴅᴛᴌ RᴄA, Dᴅ EᴇᴄT ᴏᴇᴄᴀ ᴇ4T, ᴇᴅᴌᴄᴛZ ᴏᴀᴛᴇ ᴏᴇᴀWᴏᴛ ᴇ4 RᴀT RᴄA.

13 ᴏᴌWᴏᴛZ ᴀD ᴀᴡ4ᴅ Zᴀ, ᴛᴀᴛ ᴏᴇᴀᴅᴛᴅᴅᴌᴌᴌ ᴇR ᴇᴅᴌ ᴏᴀᴛᴇ DYᴀᴅᴛᴀᴇᴇ; RᴄAZ ᴏᴇᴅᴇᴀᴌ TY ᴏᴇ Tᴌᴛᴛᴌᴌ ᴇRT, Dᴅ EᴇᴄT, ᴛᴅᴇᴀᴅᴛᴀWᴇ ᴇᴇᴀᴅᴌᴀᴅE RᴄA.

14 ᴄR ᴛᴛYᴘᴛᴛ ᴇᴄ, DᴇΘ ᴇᴘᴛ. ᴅᴅᴏᴛᴛᴅᴌ ᴛΘᴇ ᴇᴄA, Dᴅ Dᴅ ᴌᴏᴛᴅT ᴛΘᴇ Dᴅ ᴅᴅTᴌᴘT.

15 ᴀDZ ᴀᴅᴌᴛᴛᴌᴌ VPᴇ. KTᴊᴛ TᴀYᴄᴀᴛᴛ ᴇᴅᴏᴛᴀᴀᴅᴌ ᴇᴄ, ᴀᴀᴅᴅᴀᴀZ TᴀYᴄᴀᴛᴛ ᴀᴀᴛᴛRᴀᴌ, KDᴀᴀZ TᴀYᴄᴀᴛᴛ ᴀᴏᴡRᴀᴌ.

16 ᎠᏋ ᏆᏦᏔᏅ ᏗᏔᏅᏏ ᏩᏥᏍ, ᎠᏋ ᏄᏍᏍ ᏥᏍᏍᏥᏍᏍ ᏕᏍᏔᏗᏥ ᏗᏍᏍᏗᏥᏥᏥᏥᏍᏍ ᏩᏥᏍᏍᏗᏥᏥ, ᎠᏋ ᏅᏔᏗ, ᎠᏋ ᏔᏥᏍ, ᎠᏋ ᏔᏥᏍᏍᏗᏥᏥ, ᎠᏋ ᏅᏔᏗᏥᏥᏥᏥᏍᏍ ᏩᏥᏍᏍ

OVP DYЬ: DC OY-ЛhOYJ DhSЬOP IPY DhWPOP, DCCЯ DC OVP DYЬ.

3 DC ΘΩV SQG DhZAPVA SPVY T-ЯhTVOP, DCCЯ DC DYЬ, ЬOO ЛΩThAЬ-ЛЛЯ ΘΩY OhЛVVTΩЛЯ RGA hEΘV SST.

4 DЬЯZ SPVY TGRA, tVV ЬIPSZWI RGA OSΩAA JVЬEV DC OSΩAA JRAV: QЬCRZ EZV DVPOA IPY ЬIPVWZh RGA hEΘV SST.

5 ZЯZ ΘΩYЯ QVЛC ЯFG QΩV OЛ-VQT.

6 ZЯZ VЬPJV TGSЛBV P4T, ΘAG IPSZTSЛ RGA.

7 ZЯZ OGЛ IPGA, DC ΘΩVV JWIP, DC OЬPT, DC JWIP JΘЬPT, OЛSPΩVЛΩP DC SSZTYΩET.

8 DC DhSЬOP hPRΘ OY-ЛhOYJ, DC DhSЬOP OY-ЛhOYJ, DC DhZAPVA, DC QΘЬCR SVA DΘЬΘЬhVA,

9 DhWPOP ΘEGGЛPC ZЯ IPGA, DCCЯ DC DYЬ, ΘΩYЯ QΩV OЛWOA OЛVQ ZЯ.

10 ADZ QPΩWЛ SPVY ΘQRQ, tVV DC SZTYΩP RGA.

11 VЬPJVЛZ OSЛBUЛR R& ZЯ, WPЛ ΩQT, SPTSЬЛ TAA ΩQT, ΘAGVV TS hSЛ SSQAE RT DΩVY PR SWΩY4T, DC DKWO SPΩST4 SQGT.

12 DC OSΩAA JVЬEV DC OSΩAA JR-AV OStVЛ RGA.

13 ΘΑΓΑΝ ΤΣ ΖΑ, DΓ 4H, ΒΓ ΟΨH, ΒΓ ΥΨΡ, ΖΑ ΓΩΙ, DΓ ΖΑ ΟΨΕΤ, DΓ ΓΩΙ ΓΘΕΤ KT ΤΑΗΡ, ΟΘΕΛ ΙΕΓΑ;

14 ΘΑΥ [ΟΘΕΛΤ,] DΓ ΘΗΙ Ο-Υ-ΛΗΟ-ΒΛ ΟΗΨΔΟΨ ΙΕΡΤ, DΓ ΗΣΛ ΣΘΕΤ ΓΗΨΔΟΨ ΙΕΡΤ, DΓ ΘΗΙ DΘΕΘΕΗΥΑ ΘΑΥ ΡΕΑ ΕΘΕΘΕΗΥΕΤ, ΘΑΥ ΟΗΨΔΟΨ ΙΕΡΤ, DΓ ΘΗΙ ΒΗΖΑΕΥΑ ΟΗΨΔΟΨ ΙΕΡΤ, DΓ ΘΗΙ ΙΕΑΤΕ ΓΕΓΟΟΡ ΛΖΑΛ ΙΕΥ.

15 DΓ ΖΑ ΘΕΑΕΛΓ ΙΕΓΑ, DΗΩΕΟΨ ΘΗΙ ΟΗΩΕΕ ΙΕΡΤ, ΘΑΥ DΟ-ΟΩΣΑΕ ΙΕΕ-Ο-ΤΛΑΥΛ.

16 DΓ ΘΑΥ ΣΘΕΟΑ, DΑΑ DΓ DΥΕ ΟΘΕΛ ΘΗΙ ΟΗΩΕΕ ΙΕΡΤ, ΘΑΥΑ ΑΑΡ ΟΛΙΟΑ ΟΛΥΑΤ; DΓ ΔΙΕΑ ΟΑΣΛΤ.

17 DΓ Ο-ΣΑΑΑ ΓΡΑΡ ΣΖΙΥΑΙ ΡΕΑ; DΓ DΣ ΘΛΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ, DΓ ΟΗΜΙΛ ΙΕΓ, DΓ ΣΥΑ ΣΑΙΛΡ ΟΕΒΙΛΤ.

18 DΓ ΡΕΑ ΣΖΙΥΑΙΤ, DΓ DΣ ΟΕΛ ΟΛΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙΙ

22 ꝋꝏY ꝋhi ƸZBꝗꝑ DꝏꝏWꝏƵE Iꝏ-
ЬꝏЬƸꝏV.I, hꝏƸꝏ ꝋꝏY ꝏVƵ ꝏꝏꝏꝏƵ D-
ƸƵ IꝏY, ꝏhꝑꝏVT.

23 Dꝏ hꝏƸꝏ ƷꝋЬꝏꝏ IꝏꝏWƸT, ꝋ-
ꝏY ꝏVƵ ꝏST DƸƵ, Bꝋ, Dꝏ ꝏY-ƸhꝏЬƸ, Dꝏ DꝋЬꝋЬhVƵ, Dꝏ ꝏƵꝏ DhZƵꝑVƵ; ꝋꝏY IꝏꝏWƸ RꝏƵ; ZꝏZ ꝏꝏR ꝏꝑZƵꝏT, ꝋZ ꝋꝏY TƷWꝏ IꝏƵ ꝏꝋꝏƵ.

24 Dꝏ ꝏZTYꝏE ꝏƸꝏIꝏ RꝏƵ DꝏƵƵ-
Ʒꝏ ƵꝏꝏƵƵ ƷRƵꝏ.

DꝏVƵT VIII.

1 ꝏƸWꝏƵZ, ꝏꝏЬꝏ Zꝏ, Dꝏ ꝋhi ƸIꝏ-
Zꝏ IꝏRT, Dꝏ hꝏƸꝏ ꝏY-ƸhꝏЬƸ ꝋꝏY
IꝏƵ ƷꝋꝏRT; ꝏƸWꝏƵZ ꝏƵhЬƸ ꝏZꝏƸ
RꝏƵ, Dꝏ Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏIꝏT.

2 Dꝏ ꝋꝏꝏ DꝏꝏY IꝏR ꝏꝏƵAET, Dꝏ
DKWꝏ ꝏƵꝏT ꝏꝑꝏꝏƸT, Dꝏ ꝏƵWƸ ƸꝏꝏE
DIꝏꝋƵꝏWƸT.

3 Dꝏ Dꝏ hƸƵƵ DꝏꝏꝏIꝏ RꝏƵ; DꝏƵƵ-
ƷꝏZ ƵꝏꝏƵƵ ꝏƵRƵ ꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏIꝏ Dꝏ.

4 IꝏZ ꝏꝑꝏYƸ ꝏWꝏƸR ꝏꝑꝏꝏƸ T-
ƵƵ ꝏꝑƸꝏ DWWƸ VꝏƵT.

5 Dꝏ Dꝏ DꝏꝏꝏIꝏ hƸƵƵ DꝏƵƵƸ ꝏƵT
TꝏꝏƸ; DꝏƵƵƸZ ꝏƵT, TEƵƵꝏ TƵƵ ꝋ-
ꝏY ꝏƵT VꝏƵ ƷꝏƵꝑ ƸEƵꝏꝏƸ TIꝏT.

6 ƵDZ ꝏꝑꝏWƸ ꝏꝏƵƵƵ ꝏƵRƵ, ꝋꝏY
Zꝏ DKWꝏ ꝏꝏꝏST4 IꝏƵ ꝋꝏY ƷꝏPƸT;

7 Dꝏ AWꝏ ꝏꝏ4T, ꝋꝏY ꝏƵAꝏ DꝏƵ-
ꝏꝏIꝏT Eh Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ RꝏƵ.

8 DO THE TOWN JERUSALEM WERE
THE TOWN OF THE KING;
9 AND JEROBOAM THE SON OF NEBAT, WHO
DID SIN, AND MADE ISRAEL TO SIN, AND
WHO CAUSED JEHOVAH TO ANGER THE GOD
OF ISRAEL.
10 AND HE SENT WITH THE HAND OF
JEROBOAM THE PROPHET;
11 AND JEROBOAM THE KING; AND
HE ANSWERED AND SPOKE TO JEROBOAM;
THE HAND OF
THE KING AND SPOKE TO JEROBOAM; THE HAND
OF THE KING IS WITHDRAWN.
12 AND HE SENT WITH THE HAND OF
JEROBOAM; THE HAND OF THE KING IS WITHDRAWN.
13 AND THE PROPHET OF GOD
SPOKE TO JEROBOAM, THE KING, THE KING
THE HAND OF
THE KING, AND THE KING; AND
THE KING, AND THE PROPHET, HE ANSWERED, AND
THE PROPHET.
14 WITH THE KING, AND THE HAND OF THE KING
THE KING, THE PROPHET.
15 THE WORD OF THE KING AND
16 THE KING, HE, AND THE HAND OF
17 AND HE SAID THE KING, THE HAND OF
HIS ANGER THE HAND, THE HAND OF THE KING
THE HAND OF THE HAND OF THE HAND OF THE
THE HAND OF THE KING THE HAND OF THE
THE HAND OF THE KING THE HAND OF THE
THE HAND OF THE KING

18 ꝶꝺꝺZ ꝏꝺGTꝺT, Zꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺY Jꝺꝺꝶ, Dꝺ ꝏLꝺT, Dꝺ Jꝺꝺꝶ JꝺLꝺT.

19 ꝺꝶi ꝏY-JꝶꝏꝺJ, ꝺꝶi DꝺꝺTꝺꝺꝺY, Dꝺ ꝺꝶi DꝶZꝺꝺVꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺY ꝺꝺLꝺꝺR Rꝺꝺ GꝺꝺTꝺꝺꝺAT, ꝏꝶꝺꝺꝺ SꝶꝺJR ꝏꝺGTꝺ ꝶGꝺ.

20 ZꝺZ ꝺꝶꝺ ꝏꝏꝏꝺꝺꝺ DꝶꝺꝺꝶW-ꝺJꝺ; Dꝺ ꝺꝶi DꝶSLꝺꝺ ꝶꝶRꝺ ꝏY-JꝶꝏꝺJ, Dꝺ ꝺꝶi DꝶSLꝺꝺ ꝶꝶRꝺ DꝶZꝺꝺVꝺ S-ꝺꝏꝺT, Dꝺ ꝏꝺꝺAꝺWꝺ DꝶꝺꝺꝶWꝺꝺVꝺ DꝶꝺꝺꝶWꝺꝺJꝺ.

21 ꝺꝶꝺZ ꝏꝺꝺRY ꝏSꝺꝺꝺ SꝺRY; ꝺꝶꝺZ ꝏLꝺꝺ ꝺD ꝺꝺ4T, iꝺ SVꝺ WꝺꝺJ BSꝶꝺꝺSY Bꝺꝺꝺ BSꝶꝺꝺꝺJꝺꝺL; BꝺꝺYꝶZꝏ DLꝏꝺꝺE ꝏꝶꝺꝺ JꝺꝺE TBꝺꝺ ꝏLꝺꝺꝺ-ꝏꝺ; iꝺ Dꝺ WꝺꝺJ ꝶSi EZꝺꝺ BSꝶꝺꝺL ꝺꝺYꝺ ꝺEꝺꝺJꝺT.

22 Rꝺꝺ TAꝺꝺ ꝶRT, iꝺ ꝏꝺꝺTJꝺꝺJ ꝺY DꝺꝺJꝺ Dꝺ ꝏSꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ SꝺꝺJꝺ ꝶRT, ꝏBꝺZ Dꝺ ꝏJꝺY ꝶRT, AYZ Dꝺ AW, TSZ Dꝺ RZꝺ.

DꝺVꝺT IX.

1 ꝏJWꝏꝺZ ꝺꝺꝺ SJVꝺ Zꝺ Dꝺ ꝺꝺY Jꝺꝺꝶ; Dꝺ ꝺD ꝶSꝺꝺꝺT; TꝶJꝶꝺꝺꝺJ, Dꝺ TꝶAVꝺꝺꝶJ, Dꝺ TꝶꝺꝺꝺG Rꝺꝺ.

2 Dꝺ ꝶꝺ TꝶꝺꝺꝺY Dꝺ TꝶꝺꝺꝺTꝺ ꝶ4-ꝺJ ꝺꝺLꝺꝺR JꝏZꝺꝺ Rꝺꝺ GJꝺꝺ, Dꝺ ꝶSJ SꝺꝺG DꝶZꝺꝺVꝺ, Dꝺ ꝶSJ Rꝺꝺ DꝺꝺTꝺꝺ-ꝺꝺY ꝶY, Dꝺ ꝶSJ DꝺꝺJ Dꝺꝶꝺꝺꝺ DJꝺꝺ; ꝶꝺ Tꝶꝺꝺ4ꝺꝺ.

3 hsi DθLTAAY AO-ZP hY hA T-
GLAbBI KAAI; TV SAAR AC=hAAAA
hY, θAYA hSP SC=hAb;
4 OWbAAYhZO- EO- EGVAAI, θAY
OYEA hY, iL TGLAbBVI ΔKAAI.
5 DL OVAGAA ThYE θAY SC=tAAP
AYEGGVI KAAI; θhi AO-ZP θAY
ASKEGGbAI KAAI, DL OAW BO; θhi
BO bθO-PT, θAY BO EO- ASKEGGbAI
KAAI.
6 YG BO OYE DVWPAI BOW θAW
OYE OVWI KAAI; OAWO-AZ OGR
SbCGAWO- BO OYPO-.
7 hAZ ThAWGTAAI, DL ThAVAK-
AI OGA SKθAAθAKAI RGA, DL θ
ThAVAKAI.
8 OAWO-AZ SAVL ZA, DL θAY JWK,
AD AW4T,
9 DL DB, EhGW DB, AZPP SC=AVT-
AbAK hA, DL TGAPWO-P KRT.
10 DL θhi AO-ZP, KSKAAK, θAY
DhZAPVA, O-Y AhO-UI, DL θhi AO-ZP
RGA DAA KSKAAK; θAY θhi JθGTR
KGA, DL KθhiW AO-ZP RGA GAK.
11 DL AZPP SC=AVTAWAK, iL DL
WPA hSP OWbP SZTYAE KKRAAVI
ΔKAAI; iL DL WPA OZTAI ΔKAAI
RGA OhAVAΔ.
12 OAWO-AZ AD AW4T, AD θAY Oβ-

ꝺꝺ ꝺZꝺ IꝺꝺꝺꝺTꝺꝺꝺꝺ IA Dꝺ ꝺIꝺ
AO·Zꝺ Iꝺꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺY Oꝺꝺꝺꝺ IꝺR
ꝺ TꝺꝺCBꝺR TAꝺꝺ;

13 [EIꝺ·ꝺ,] IꝺO·AWꝺꝺ OꝺYꝺT, Dꝺ
ꝺꝺY Oꝺꝺꝺ Iꝺꝺꝺ ꝺZꝺꝺ Vꝺꝺꝺꝺ RꝺA.

14 Dꝺ AD O·ꝺꝺꝺꝺWI ꝺꝺ IꝺYW.I-
ꝺꝺꝺꝺ RꝺA, OO·AWꝺ DACꝺꝺI Iꝺꝺ-
ꝺꝺꝺꝺ OꝺYꝺT.

15 Dꝺ ꝺO·ꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺZꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺTꝺꝺ-
ꝺꝺT, IA Dꝺ ꝺIꝺ AO·Zꝺ OIꝺꝺꝺ IY;
Dꝺ ꝺꝺ ꝺꝺ WꝺꝺI OZꝺAI ꝺꝺꝺꝺI Oꝺꝺ-
ꝺꝺꝺ Iꝺꝺꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺ.

16 Dꝺ OꝺYꝺ O·AWꝺꝺI; Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ-
IꝺꝺꝺꝺI ꝺꝺY DEO·AꝺꝺꝺꝺI OꝺꝺꝺꝺI
IꝺꝺR ꝺZꝺꝺ ꝺOꝺꝺꝺꝺ OꝺWO·A Dꝺ ꝺIꝺ AO·Zꝺ, ꝺꝺY OIꝺꝺꝺ IY, ꝺꝺY IꝺA ꝺꝺꝺ.

17 OꝺWO·AZ AD ꝺꝺꝺꝺ Zꝺꝺ, AD ꝺꝺY Oꝺꝺꝺ ꝺZꝺꝺ Vꝺꝺꝺꝺ DB, Dꝺ ꝺIꝺ OIꝺꝺꝺ IꝺA ꝺꝺꝺ.

18 ZꝺꝺZ ꝺꝺꝺ, ꝺꝺY IꝺA ꝺꝺꝺꝺT AD ꝺꝺY 4H, ꝺꝺH, ꝺꝺꝺZ; ꝺꝺHZ ꝺꝺY IꝺꝺI OꝺVꝺ.

19 AD KT Tꝺꝺꝺꝺ Zꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ; ꝺꝺYZ ꝺꝺꝺꝺWO·A RWIE ꝺꝺꝺꝺWAVꝺꝺT.

20 ZꝺꝺZ ꝺꝺ OꝺO·P ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺWꝺꝺT, Dꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺWI ꝺꝺꝺꝺT;

21 Dꝺ Yꝺꝺ DAWꝺꝺI OꝺAWꝺꝺT, Dꝺ OB-
ꝺꝺꝺꝺRT; Dꝺ OꝺSL4 ꝺꝺꝺꝺKꝺꝺT.

22 ꝺꝺHZ, IꝺꝺI OꝺVꝺ, OꝺAꝺ Oꝺꝺꝺꝺ IꝺR
OꝺVꝺ, Dꝺ ꝺꝺSZꝺꝺ DIWꝺꝺ DꝺꝺO·C VꝺꝺIP.

23 ᏄᏂᏃ ᎠᏂ ᏥᏩᏩ ᎠᏍᏙ ᏚᏂᏗᏥ, ᎠᏂ ᏩᏍᏃᏩᏅᏗ, ᎠᏂ ᏩᏍᏗᏅᏗ, ᎠᏂ ᏩᏍᏗᏅᏗ, ᎠᏂ ᏩᏍᏗᏅᏗ ᏩᏓᏅᏗ; ᎠᏂ ᏩᏍᏗᏅᏗ ᏚᏍᏗᏥ ᎠᏂ ᏗᏓᏥᏗᏅᏗ ᏩᏓᏅᏗ ᏩᏍᏗᏅᏗ.

24 ᏃᏍᏃ ᎥᏚᏩ ᎠᏗᏔᏍᏗ ᏩᏗᏔᏍᏗ ᏩᏅᏍᏗᏅᏗ, ᎠᏂ ᎠᏗᏃᏗᏂ ᏍᏗᏂ ᏅᏍᏗᏅᏗ ᏩᏍᏗᏅᏗ.

25 ᏍᏃᏃ ᏍᏔᏗᏥ, ᎠᏗᏍᏗᏚᏍᏍᏍ

5 ᴼᴼD ᴼᴼᴼY, ᴼᴼᴼ

16 DC DhIJB, DC DhRJP, DC DhSSB,
17 DC DhAO, DC DhDY, DC DhUh,
18 DC DhDTA, DC DhBJP, DC DhAJA; AhZ IOh BLAAA SIUAR ShJPBVCT.
19 DhIOhZ DCGJ OOJJT, UVh OLCOJ IRY YW IGSVT, IU TAAA; OAY ABH, DC AJP, DC DAJ, DC LJAH SSSA IGSV CU OSMY.
20 AD OAY AH JAI, BLAAA SIUAR, DC OAAA AhOhAY IRT, DC JOVP SVA SIUAR, DC OhAAA IRT.
21 4HZ AE JAI hSJ OhSBPI IY, OAY VJJ TEAA RA AOLOC, OAY OAA JAI ECSACT.
22 [ADZ OAY] 4H JAI, TWH, DC RU, DC DEG, DC WA, DC RWH.
23 [ADZ OAY] RWH JAI; DB, DC AP, DC YJ, DC JB.
24 DEGZ OAI 4W OSAT; 4WZ OAI AE OSAT.
25 AEZ JAI DhWP OOSAT; DBBO APY SVRT; OAGJZ OAY VPT SVA OhAVCT; AOLOCZ OAY KDWh SVRT.
26 KDWhZ ECSACC RWJB, DC BCJ, DC AUJJ, DC IW,
27 DC AVWH, DC GUP, DC AYW,
28 DC AEP, DJJP, DC BE,
29 DC AE, DC AEW, DC KE; AD OAY hSJ KDWh JAI IAT.

30 ᴏᴀᴙZ ᴌᴌᴀᴄᴛ ᴎᴙ ᴏᴌᴄᴏᴏ 4T ᴋᴇ-
ᴘᴠ ᴏᴀᴙ ᴊᴅᴑᴇ ᴛᴊᴩ ᴣᴋᴌᴑ.

31 ᴊᴅ ᴏᴀᴙ 4ᴎ ᴊᴡᴋ, ᴏᴀᴙ ᴌᴌᴀᴑᴊ
ᴘᴩᴋᴊᴩᴛ, ᴅᴄ ᴏᴘᴘᴊ ᴊᴩᴏᴀᴙ ᴋᴩᴛ, ᴅᴄ
ᴊᴏᴛᴄᴘ ᴘᴠᴊ ᴘᴩᴋᴊᴩᴛ, ᴅᴄ ᴏᴩᴘᴊ ᴋᴩᴛ.

32 ᴊᴅ ᴏᴀᴙ ᴌᴌᴀᴑᴊ ᴘᴩᴋᴊᴩ ᴚᴊ ᴊᴡᴋ
ᴏᴀᴙ ᴘᴏᴊᴩᴡᴏᴩᴛ, ᴏᴩᴘᴊ ᴋᴩᴛ; ᴅᴄ ᴏᴀᴙ
ᴊᴅ ᴏᴩᴘᴊ ᴋᴩ ᴩᴊᴊ ᴘᴏᴊᴡᴊᴠᴄ ᴅᴊᴊᴏᴋ
ᴋᴩ ᴘᴏᴊᴩ.

ᴅᴊᴠᴊᴛ XI.

1 ᴅᴄ ᴩᴡᴌᴇ ᴠᴊᴊᴊ ᴋ4 ᴅᴌᴑᴌᴊᴇ, ᴅᴄ
ᴏᴘᴊᴊᴊ ᴋ4 ᴅᴌᴊᴇᴛ.

2 ᴊᴅᴚ ᴊᴄᴊᴡᴊᴛ, ᴏᴀᴙ ᴅᴏᴛᴩ ᴊᴅᴑᴇ
ᴏᴌᴊᴏᴀᴙᴊ, ᴏᴑᴌᴊ ᴏᴌᴊᴊᴡᴊᴛ ᴏᴀ ᴘᴠᴊ
ᴠᴏ ᴘᴠᴄᴛ; ᴅᴄ ᴏᴀ ᴘᴏᴊᴡᴘᴛ.

3 ᴊᴅᴚ ᴌᴘᴏᴌᴘ4ᴄᴛ, ᴏ, ᴊᴊᴌᴏᴊᴊ ᴊᴠᴋᴏ,
ᴅᴄ ᴅᴊᴊ ᴊᴊᴊᴘᴌ. ᴊᴊᴌᴏᴊᴊᴚ ᴏᴊᴊ ᴘᴌᴄᴊ-
4ᴛ, ᴄᴌᴋᴡᴋᴚ ᴌᴑᴘ ᴏᴌᴄᴊ4ᴛ.

4 ᴊᴅᴚ ᴊᴌᴡ4ᴛ, ᴏ, ᴛᴊᴘᴘᴘ, ᴅᴄ ᴛᴏ-
ᴛᴘᴊ ᴛᴌᴋᴊᴊ, ᴅᴄ ᴏᴀᴙ ᴏᴊᴊᴊᴌ ᴘᴊᴡᴊ ᴏᴘᴚ-
ᴠᴊᴊᴏᴋ; ᴅᴄ ᴊᴘᴠᴊᴊᴠᴊ ᴛᴠᴋᴏ, ᴄᴊᴊᴚᴚ ᴌᴇᴏᴊ
ᴊᴌᴊᴊᴄᴌᴙ.

5 ᴊᴋᴄᴚ ᴏᴠᴅᴌᴄ ᴏᴘᴡᴌᴄ ᴘᴘᴊ ᴅᴄ ᴛᴏ-
ᴛᴘᴊ ᴏᴊᴋᴌᴛ, ᴏᴀᴙ ᴌᴏ ᴊᴌᴌᴌ ᴊᴊᴋᴌᴄᴛ.

6 ᴊᴋᴄᴚ ᴊᴅ ᴊᴡ4ᴛ, ᴇᴌᴄᴊᴊ, ᴊᴅ ᴌᴏ
ᴏᴌᴊᴊᴊᴊ, ᴅᴄ ᴌᴘᴊᴄᴊ ᴏᴘᴊᴊᴊ ᴅᴌᴑᴌᴊᴇᴛ;
ᴅᴄ ᴊᴅ ᴏᴀᴙ ᴏᴏᴄᴏᴏ ᴏᴏᴊᴊᴌᴏ; ᴅᴄ ᴌᴌ ᴛᴊᴊ
ᴊᴊᴊᴊᴊ ᴇᴄᴌᴌᴌᴠᴌᴌᴊ ᴊᴋᴊᴊᴊᴊ, ᴏᴀᴙ ᴊᴏᴌ-
ᴏᴛᴊ ᴛᴊᴊᴏᴊᴊᴌᴊ.

7 ᗡ, TᒪᐯDᗩ, Dᑕ ᘐᒪ ᒍᒪᑕᘐᑕ ᘐᖺᑕᖺᒪ DᖺᘐᖺᗡET, ᘐᗡY ᒍᘐVᒪᐯᒍᗩ ᖺᑕᖺ ᒪᘐᒪᑕᗡET.

8 ᘐᗡYZ ᗩᖺᑕ Sᒍᗩᑕᒪᒋ Rᑕᗩ ᖺEᘐᑕ ᘐᒪ ᑕᘐᒪᑕᒍT; Dᑕ ᑕᖺᑕᒪᐯ DᖺSᗡET.

9 ᘐᗡY Tᑕᗡᒍ ᒪᒪᑕᖺ SVRT; ᑕᒍᗩᒪᑕᗡᐯᒍᗡᑕ ᗩᖺᑕ ᘐᒪ ᒍᒪᑕᘐᑕ ᖺSᑕᒍᗡ RᒍᖺE ᒪᖺᘐᖺᗡET; Dᑕ ᘐᒪ ᑕᘐᒪᑕᘐ ᗩᖺᑕ SᒍᗩᑕᒪB Rᑕᗩ ᖺEᘐᑕT.

10 ᗩD ᘐᗡY 4H ᒍᒍPWᑕᑕ ᑕRT; 4H Dᗡᒍᒍᗩᑕ TᑕᗩᒍᒍBᑕ ᑕ4T, ᖺᑕ DᒪᑕG ᑕᗩᒍᒍᑕT, Wᒪ ᘐᗩᗩᒍᒍBᗩ ᗩᖺ Dᑕᗩᑕᑕ ᖺᗩᒪᗡWᒍT;

11 4HZ DᒪᑕG ᑕᗩᒍᒍᗩ Dᒪ ᗩᖺ ᗩᗡYᒍᑕ ᒍᗩᒍBᑕ ᑕᑕᖺVᑕT, Dᑕ ᒍᗩᖺ Dᖺᗡᗩᗡ Dᑕ DᖺᑕB EᑕᗩᒍᒍT.

12 DᒪGZ KDᗡᒍᒍᗩ ᗩᗡYᒪᒪ ᗩᗩᒍBᒪ ᑕᑕᖺVᑕ ᖺᑕ 4W ᑕᗩᒍᒍT.

13 DᒪGZ 4W ᑕᗩᒍᒍᗩ, Dᒪ ᗩᖺ ᑕᒍᒍᑕ KTZ ᒍᗩᒍBᑕ ᑕᑕᖺVᑕT, ᒍᗩᖺZ Dᖺᗡᗩᗡ Dᑕ DᖺᑕB EᑕᗩᒍᒍT.

14 4WZ KDᗡᒍᒍᗩ ᒍᗩᒍBᑕ ᑕᑕᖺVᑕT, ᖺᑕ ᒍᒪ ᑕᗩᒍᒍT.

15 4WZ ᒍᒪ ᑕᗩᒍᒍᗩ Dᒪ ᗩᖺ ᑕᒍᒍᑕ KTZ ᒍᗩᒍBᑕ ᑕᑕᖺVᑕT, ᒍᗩᖺZ Dᖺᗡᗩᗡ Dᑕ DᖺᑕB EᑕᗩᒍᒍT.

16 ᒍᒪZ KDᗡᒍᒍᗩ ᑕᒍᒍᒪ ᒍᗩᒍBᑕ ᑕᑕᖺVᑕT, ᖺᑕ ᗩᒪY ᑕᗩᒍᒍT.

17 ᒍᒪZ ᗩᒪY ᑕᗩᒍᒍᗩ, Dᒪ ᗩᖺ ᑕᒍᒍᑕ KDᗡᒍᒍᗩ ᒍᗩᒍBᑕ ᑕᑕᖺVᑕT, ᒍᗩᖺZ Dᖺᗡᗩᗡ Dᑕ DᖺᑕB EᑕᗩᒍᒍT.

18 ЗЯYZ KDЗAЯ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, tЯ ЯG OЗЛЗT;

19 ЗЯYZ ЯG OЗЛЯ, DЬ Зh, WЯЗЗ ЗЗЛWZ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, ЗЗIZ DhЗЗЗЗ DЗ DhЗB EЗЗЗЛЗT.

20 ЯGZ KDЗAЯ WЯЗЯ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗh-VЗT, tЯ 4WY OЗЛЗT.

21 ЯGZ 4WY OЗЛЯ, DЬ Зh WЯЗЗ ЗЯЗYZ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, ЗЗIZ DhЗЗЗЗ DЗ DhЗB EЗЗЗЛЗT.

22 4WYZ KDЗAЯ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, tЯ ЛЬ OЗЛЗT;

23 4WYZ ЛЬ OЗЛЯ, DЬ Зh WЯЗЗ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, ЗЗIZ DhЗЗЗЗ DЗ DhЗB EЗЗЗЛЗT.

24 ЛЬZ ЗЗЛWKЛ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, tЯ ЗW OЗЛЗT;

25 ЛЬZ ЗW OЗЛЯ, DЬ Зh DЗAЯЗЗ ЗЗЛWS ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, ЗЗIZ DhЗЗЗЗ DЗ DhЗB EЗЗЗЛЗT.

26 ЗWZ ЗЯЗAЯ ЗЗЯBЗ OЗhVЗT, tЯ RTH, ЛЬ, ЗWhZ EЗЗЗЛЗT.

27 ЯDZ ЗЗY ЗW ЗЛPWO·RT; ЗW RTH, ЛЬ, DЗ ЗWh EЗЗЗЛЗT; ЗWhZ ЗЛ OЗЛЗT.

28 ЗWhZ OЗЛ4 DЗWЗ OVЬ ЗW ЗtЯ OЗO·T, ЗЛ SVi DhЗWЛ OЗ7ЯЯ.

29 RTHZ DЗ ЛЬ SЗЗRЛT; RTH OЬ-ЯT 4WЗ SVRT; ЛЬZ OЬЯT HЯЗ SVRT,

ᏥᏩᏂ ᏅᏍᏗ ᏒᏣᏚ, ᏍᏍᏙ ᏥᏩᏂ, ᏂᏥᏍ ᏅᏙᏓ ᏍᏙ ᏚᏍᏍ ᏅᏙᏓ.

30 ᏍᏣᏥ ᏣᏩᏯ ᏗᏓᏘᏥᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍ ᏒᏣᏚ; ᏗᏓ ᏅᏍᏗ ᏥᏣᏚ.

31 ᏥᏩᏥ ᏥᏗᏅᏣ ᏅᏍᏗ ᏒᏗᏂ, ᏍᏙ ᏩᏗ ᏍᏍᏙ ᏥᏩᏂ, ᏍᏍᏙᏣᏥ ᏅᏍᏗ ᏅᏍᏗ, ᏍᏙ ᏣᏩᏯ ᏅᏍᏗ ᏅᏍᏗ, ᏍᏙ ᏣᏩᏯ ᏅᏍᏗᏅᏣ, ᏅᏍᏗᏣᏥ ᏅᏍᏗᏅᏣ ᏅᏍᏗᏅᏣ, ᏍᏍᏙᏣᏥ ᏅᏍᏗᏅᏣ ᏅᏍᏗᏅᏣ, ᏥᏩᏂ Ꮵ

ꝏꝏC ꝏꝏꝼ, Dꝏ ꝼꞹꝏ ꝏꝼꝸꝸꝺ JEꝏꝏꝺ ꝏ
ꝼCꝏꝏT, Dꝏ ꝼꞹꝏ Bꝏ Sꝼꝏꝏꝺꝺ ꝸWꝼ; Dꝏ
ꝏꝼꝼY4 ꝼꝏꝼ ꝼꞹ ꝺꝺ ꝏꝼꝼꞹT; Dꝏ ꝼꝏꝼ ꝼꞹ
ꝺꝺ ꝼꝼMꞹT.

6 RꞹHZ ꝏꝏ4 ꝼꞹ ꝼꞹ Dꝺ ꝼMꞹ ꞹYꝼ,
DꞹꝺꝺE ꝏꝏ JꞹTꝏ. DꝼꝼꝼꝼZ ꝼꞹ ꝼꞹ Dꝺ
ꝏꝺꝏ DꝺꝺT.

7 ꝺꝼꝏZ EꝼꝼR ꝸꝏꝺꝏ RꞹH, Dꝏ ꝺD
ꝸꝏ4T, ꝼꝺ ꝏꝺꝺWꝏR ꞹꝼꝼꝺꝺ ꝺD ꝼꝺ;
ꝏꞹZ Dꝼꝼ ꝼꝏꝺꝺꝺ ꝏꝺꝺꝼꝏ ꝺꝼꝏ, ꝏꝺY
EꝼꝼR ꝼꝸꝏꝺꝏT.

8 Dꝏ ꝏꞹ ꝏꞹꝏ4T ꝺꞹꝸ ꝺꝼꝺ ꝺꝸꝸE
TꝺP ꝼMꞹT, Dꝏ ꝏꝼKWꝺT, ꝺꝼꝺZ ꝼꝼꝺE
TꝺP ꝼ4T, Dꝺꝺ ꝺꝸꝸE TꝺP; ꝏꞹZ Dꝼꝼ
ꝼWꝺꝺꝺ ꝏꝺꝺꝼꝏ ꝺꝼꝏ, Dꝏ ꝺꝼꝏ ꝏꞹVꝼ-
ꝺꝼꝺꝏ SVꝼ ꝏꝺTꝺWꝺT.

9 RꞹHZ ꝏꞹY4T, ꝺꝼꝼꝼ TꝺP ꝼꝸꝺꝺ4T.

10 ꝏꞹZ ꝼVꝸ Sꝺꝸꝸ4T; RꞹHZ Tꞹꝏꝺ
ꝼ64T ꝏꝼVꝸ4 ꝏꞹh; ꝏꝏꝺꝼZ ꞹꝺꝸꝏ ꝏꞹ
ꝼVꝸ.

11 ꝺDZ ꝸꝼꝺWꝺ ꝸꝏ ꝏMꝼꝼ4 Tꞹꝏꝺ,
ꝺD ꝏꝺY ꝸꝏ4ꝏ 4Wꝺꝺ ꝏꞹꝼT, ꝏ, Eꞹꝏꝏ
ꝼꝼWꝏꝼ Kꝼꝺꝏ ꝼꞹR ꝺꝼꝼB VꝏꝏZꝺꝺ;

12 ꝏꝺYZ ꝺD ꝏꞹꝼꝼꝺWꝼ, ꝸꝏ Tꞹꝏꝺ
Dꝺꝺ ꝼꝏꝺꝺꝼ, ꝺD ꝏꝏꝼꝺꝼ, ꝺDꝏꝼ ꝏꞹꝼT;
DBZ D4 ꞹEYꝼ, ꝼꝺꝺYꝼ ꝺꝏ ꝏꝼꝺꝺꝼꝺWꝼ.

13 ꝏ, ꝺDꝏ ꝼꝺꝼꝏꝼ; ꝼYꝏ ꝺꝏꝏꝼ;
ꝏꝺYZ ꝺꝺꝏ Tꞹꝼꝼꝺꝼꝺꝺ ꝼ4ꝺꝺ ꝼꝺ ꝼꝼꝼ-
ꝺVWꝏꝼ; DꞹꝼꝏZ Eꝺꝺꝺ ꝼꝺ Tꝺꝼꝼꝏ.

14 ꝺDZ ꝸꝼꝺWꝺT, ꝏꝺY RꞹH ꝸꝏ

THYS SMC, THYS DAA DEB OhAAY OGA OUSAG ERT.

15 AhEOGRZ OAY AFA JVFS EGA-FT, DC EGAAWA AFA DSWAT; DEBZ AFA SAA GSAOAWAT.

16 AFAZ AAY OAEhAS REH OAY DEB CASFAVAEET; DOZ DC GS, DC FVF AhFDCAY DhCAA, DC DhASAA JC-BLAA, DC DhEB JCBLAA, DC FVF AhFDCAY DhY, DC EHF, SOWDFT.

17 BEGZ OSAVWA AFA DC OAY JVF BLAAA ERT, OGA OSAVA OGWAT, CA-ASFAVAAE 4WS REH OLFT.

18 AFAZ SAOC REH, DC AD AGAT, SV SYS AD EhASS? SVZ L BAYZAC GLFT ERT?

19 SVZ YVA YGYCY? BhETLB4ZZ; D, EhGA O GLFT EAAOC, DC EOhY.

20 AFAZ SATC JVF DhASA OAY SA-TALACT; DC OAY TEGhYAWA OGR DC OAA OLFT, DC hSY JVFS.

DAVAT XIII.

1 RTHZ OhY4 THYS, OGR, DC OAY OLFT, DC hSY STAOIT, DC GA OAA O-AO4T, JSOG TAP [DhEOh OOYFAA] Sh-G4T.

2 RTHZ OGA OWLTG E4T SOFT ER DC DSA OAE DC DSA LGhET.

3 ᏥᏌᏂᏄᏩᏁᏃ ᏗᏥᏫ ᏅᏂᏩᏅᏍᏗ ᏘᏥᏚ ᏐᏃᏍᏍ, ᏫᏩ ᏐᏎᏍᏍ ᏅᏚᏦᏔᏅᏍᏗ, ᏘᏥᏚ ᏗᏫ ᏗᏍᏍ ᏫᏩ ᏗᏥᏚ ᏩᏅᏐ;

4 ᏫᏩ ᏅᏔᏘᏅ ᏗᏩᏍᏩ-ᏩᏔᏍᏍᏍ, ᏫᏍᏎ ᏗᏓᏫᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍ ᏅᏙᏅᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍ; ᏍᏗᏂᏃᏍᏍ ᏫᏩ ᏍᏍᏍᏍ SVᏂ ᏅᏗᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍ ᏅᏓᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍ

12 RTH IOH RFT, GJZ OOLA SSSA RFT, DC FLH TJP OSST SFKOT.

13 FLHZ DJA OHJJAG IAT, DC OGJ DHASOAG IA ,BFG DSWAT.

14 ,BFGZ AD QWAC RTH, OAY SGW LAO GJ HSOSCOFT, O, WOOS OL AVE OCOO, ASLOS JBP TJP DC JSO6 TJP, DC JOQE TJP, DC SSFE TJP;

15 HSO,BZ SVA IAGJOF, HA LEJF, DC HA GJPWOOA, HAAA OOVF TGF-AVJ,B.

16 DC HA GJPWOOA IR AAS IQJO-AJ SVA OAYA OLSIBJF; OAYZ BO TGZ EGAFAAJ IAAJ AAS SVA SWI-BT, LAO OAO ,BF JEAFAAJ IAAJ GJ-PWOOO IRT.

17 WCAS, FL HSOAR DC OAO'i AD SVA; HA,BZ LEJF.

18 RTHZ OCA OFKOT DC DLA-SOET O'HF JVFS SSHCT, OAY ATH IRSVi, DC OL DIQ IWAJ,B OJAIFC ,BFG.

DAVIT XIV.

1 ADZ QFAWJ OAG GJP DHCJF OE-OGJA LO SViT, RFRY OEOGJA RWL SV-iT, YLCA,B OEOGJA TWH SViT, DC WLF OEOGJA JOLCOO BO OOVFS;

2 OAY AD LLG QOJC FW OEOGJA FLH, DC EL OEOGJA A,BF, DC LOF OQ-

ЗCЗ DЬЯ, DC 4HE OEOCЗ TЯH, DC OEOCЗ TW SVi ЗCY ЦC ЬY.

3 ЗCY ЗD ЬЦP OPЦЗЗ ЬЗHЗ OЯЬЦP-ET, ЗCY ⁻DЯ ЬЦЗ ЬY.

4 WWS ЗЦЗЗЬP YЬCЗЯ SOЗCЦT, KT-ЦЦЬЗZ OЦЗBUЗR SЬЦЗ4T.

5 ЬЦЬЗZ OЦЗBUЗR, OЬMY YЬCЗЯ DC OCY OЬEOCЗ JOPЗ4T, DC SЬ4AY4 DЬPW OЬ DCЗЗЗ-ЗOH SViT, DC DЬЯЬ OЬ ЗЬH SViT, DC DЬTH OЬ UP-YPЗЦH SViT,

6 DC DЬPW OЬ ЗЬЗ OOYP ЬD SViT ЗEЗ.I RP-EW, OCY TOP Oi ЬY.

7 TOЗCЗ4Z DC ЗJAVЗЗ-ЦЗET ЗOЬ-MYT, OCY PЗЗ ЬSVi, DC SЬ4AY4 ЬE-OP DЬDЯCY OOYPЗЗ, DC OCЯ DЬRЗP OCY ЦЗPiЬЯ CЗPT.

8 ЬЯZ OЗOЗ4 ЦЬЬЗ OEOCЗ, DC AЯPЗ OEOCЗ, DC DЬЯЗ OEOCЗ, DC YЯЬЬЗ OEOCЗ, DC OEOCЗ TW SViT, OCY ЦC ЬSVi; OЬZ ЬЗH OPЬPBT SOC-BPT,

9 OCY YЬCЗЯ OEOCЗ TWH SOCBPT, DC WЬP OEOCЗ JOЬCOP BO OOYPЦ, DC DHCЗP OEOCЗ UO SViT, DC RPBY CEOCЗ RWU SViT; OY TЗЬP OЬEO-CЗ DЬ.IPZ ЗCY.

10 OPЬPBZ ЬЗH OOPCЗ P4 ЬWCR CЗPWP OЬCЗЗЗ; OЬEOCЗZ ЦЬH DC

AYF DLA OOF4T, DC OG SHAVT; OOF-
ZABAZ KLA SOFAWAT.

11 DC HSY JEAGAI SHOOFA FLHB
DC AYFB, DC HSY OOFAUBAI, TOAOA4Z.

12 DC GAI OHHBFT, OAY RIH AOLOC
OWIH, OAY FLHB TFT, DC JEAGAI OA
OHY4T, OOHY4Z.

13 DLBOZ OLIO4AA OMTT DC OZ-
AC RIH DYM; OAYSZ DLO-SYE RIT
YHF OAY RBF JVFS, OAY RAAF DC RO
DOFOC HF4T; OAYZ AD OOFA4 RIH.

14 RIHZ OYSOC OOOC DHBYOCT, O-
OFASAVI SAC [AOLLAI] JAHOA. SA-
AY JOYRA, KTBY AWSZ TAHY, DC
SF4 SHB TBY.

15 WFZ AOLS OAR DC JOLLAI EZB
FRT, DC SH4AY4T, DC SHF14 FE TBY,
OAY SYAS DSASH TIP HOSYAA.

16 DC TOFAA HSY JEAGAI, DC OAY
GAI OOC TOTZCT, DC OAY OVF JEAGAI,
DC OAY DHFB, DC BO SAZCT.

17 OEOGAZ FLHB SWR4, OYOCY
OAY OSIOA YLCAY LAAT, DC OAY
OHEOGA OAVAA, OH UO OFLFET, OAY
OEOGA OVF OFLFB KY.

18 OFYUSYZ OEOGA 4WHB OAC 83
DC YSF DIWAI; [OFYUSYZ] DHA-
FGA F4T, OAWOA AAY SAWI KA
OVFS.

19 ᏗᏑ ᏑᏍᏙ ᏙᏁᏩᏑᏐ, ᏁᏗ ᏍᏍᏔᏐ, ᏑᏍᏙ ᏥᏍᏩᏁ ᏅᏁ ᏙᏁᏩᏁ, ᏑᏍᏙ ᏐᏅᏙᏁᏁ ᏒᏔᏍᏁ ᏅᏍᏐ, ᏑᏍᏙ ᏗᏩᏥ ᏂᏩ ᏥᏍᏐᏐ ᏗᏑ ᏅᏍᏁ.

20 ᏗᏑ ᏥᏍᏙᏁᏅᏅ ᏒᏔᏍᏁ ᏙᏁᏩᏁ ᏍᏍᏙ ᏥᏍᏩᏁ ᏅᏍ ᏑᏍᏙᏩᏂᏍᏍᏂᏍᏍᏂᏍᏍ

3 RTHZ AD AWAT, EHGY DB KR IL DWH ABUDLA; DC EHGY HLA OSOA LGAAULL DYOIT.

4 DC EHGY, ABG OLCA OMTC RTH, AD HSWKT, ILUH AD OUY OAAULLA AKAULA GOIT; CRUH ABA OLGLCOA OAAULLA KAULA GOIT.

5 VAZ SAOUWAT, DC AD AWAT, SAWA TAP OWDOS, DC WAS ZYL, TGZ SL AKGAKUA KAULA; ADZ AWACT, OUYUUH AHJYUSUA GAPWOA.

6 RTHZ OVAGA ABG; OUYZ SGAY HAYAG OBAOACT.

7 ADZ AWACT, DB ABG IL DHKWA OOTVLAA OLEAAORA, AD OUY SVA ELAA GVLS TGLUVAA.

8 ADZ AWAT, GEOGA DTVL ABG, SV LSVCAAUWH AD OUY DTVLS TGLUVAA?

9 ADZ AWACT; OAUYUOL GS DYL KT TGSAB, DC DO DOAAA DYL KT TGSAB, DC OZSO DCA KT TGSAB, DC JC AUAHA, VAZ DY.

10 ADZ OUY HSY SAZPCT, DC DBL WL HSWST DC JLEOMBA JKCOH HSGACT; HUTUYH IL ASEOMBT.

11 DHZALVAZ RWA AOYAA OL OOYAHA, RTH SKAVCT.

12 LWZ OV SSLKT OGA DULA OAA

ᏒᏐᏒ; ᏗᏑ ᏍᏒᏩᏍ ᏅᏩᏗ ᏅᏍᏍᏔᏗ ᏅᏏᏍᏩᏗ ᏅᏏᏍᏩᏗ.

13 ᏗᏥᏍ ᏭᏍᏔᏑ ᏒᏐᏒ, ᏅᏍᏩᏩᏍᏍ ᏗᏍᏩᏍᏍᏗ, ᏍᏍᏩ ᏍᏗ ᏩᏗᏍᏩᏅᏍᏍᏗ ᏗᏍᏩᏍᏍᏗ ᏍᏍᏩᏍᏍᏗ ᏍᏍᏩᏍᏍᏗ Ꮝ

DAVAT XVI.

1 AWAZ REH OLPT, IE ALHLP ASOQA-AOAPT; OWDPZ DP OOLLDA THPA OS-OA PS JVTP.

2 AWAZ AD AWAO REH, EHGAP, ABC DYOADLLA AEMAAA; O OLGS DP HOLLDA; OAYZ AHLP AEYOQA-OAA AHSY. REHZ OPLDLLO AWA O-AET.

3 AWAZ REH OLPT, SAOP PS OOLL-DA THPA OSOA, OAY REH DDAA JSA-BP ECSHPA HPA HOH SVA, DO OAY OSA REH OWDAO OLDDA.

4 OLBAZ PS, DO OALPV PS; PSZ OV-OPR OALPC OOPT SHEAA APDWAT.

5 AWAZ AD AWAO REH, HSGAPO OE-PAA HA OHY; HOLLDA EBDAA GLS-DA; SALPRZ OVOPR, LAP DYHEAA AP-DWOY; ABC DAO DB HAZ OAYAALL.

6 DAZ REH AD AWAO AWA, EHGAP GRSA GSPDE TADAAA; OLLOLDEAP HBS. LAPZ AWA EDSTDLY AGAA OP-AROT.

7 ADGAVAZ ABC O7PS OGPP SAA-ET TOHT, OAY OZIGA UPA OSOO HS-AAS.

8 ADZ AWA OAY, PS, AWA GOLLDA, OPP AEA? DO OPP SAGL? ADZ AWAT, AWA DYOLLDA HADPAROP.

9 ADtGAIVAZ ȝFG OVLS AD QW4ST, hOtCΘV, GO~LLDI hΘAMhL, DS hΘV-AȝLhAL.

10 ADtGAIVAZ ȝFG OVLS AD QW4-ST, hA GAPWO~A FR OGWO~A LȝhAVA-ȝWh, ΘȝY iL ȝL AE4FȝDI ȝI~4ȝI QhJVDȝDI.

11 ADtGAIVAZ ȝFG OVLS, AD QW4-ST, EhGV, AALV, DS DJG AΘQAΘL, DS TLOIL VAȝT; O~AȝLȝVAOt ȝFG GVȝ-AQ OWLAȝDI hGLȝLAȝT.

12 DS AȝLDO~AV EAUA ΘȝYȝ F4-ȝI Dȝȝȝ; ΘhI BΘ AȝAȝY, DS ΘhI BΘ AEGȝAȝY F4ȝI; DS hȝV DΘLO~C QΘ-VO~ ΘI RFȝI.

13 DS AD QȝȝS SUR ȝFG ΘȝY OU-AWO~A, hA GAWO~A ȝYAGAȝY; ADȝZ W4T, hA ΘȝV DB Dh ȝhȝȝO~ȝ DYAGA-ȝY.

14 ΘȝY TGȝI, ΘȝY DV ȝAȝT DW-SR WotTGT SZRT; EhGV, ΘȝY FȝL ȝSt DȝAZ DȝL DV hȝAot.

15 PȝZ OΘQAΘ4S RTH DJG; RTHZ OȝOh ΘȝY PȝJΘQAΘ4S TLOIL SUR T.

16 RTHZ AWȝAA ȝLLȝL TGȝABV F4T, ΘAG PȝTLOIL JΘQAΘ4S RTH.

DȝVQT XVII.

1 RTHZ ȝȝAWȝAA ȝȝAWȝL TGȝA-BV F4T, ȝFG EhFR QVAS RTH, DS

AD AWAET, DB OTEMO DEPHYAG DE-
AWOA; DB IPWE OFEHVPMA, DE HMS-
OT PAMA.

2 DE EZPM VLEEMFTMLAP, DE OGW-
OA LEAVAMWH.

3 RTHZ OEMMSAT; OAWOAZ OPZP-
WAT, AD AWAT,

4 DBMYH PRT, EHGM EZPM SEEM-
FTMLAA, HAZ OHGA OTLVPM BO ASB-
PP TGPMVA PAMA.

5 IB DE TM RTH BKAPMA, RTOFH-
MYH SGVRMA; OHGABZ OTLVPM BO
ASBPP HEBS.

6 DE OGWOA GAMGA OLEBAP, HAZ
PR OTLVPM BO LSIPPH, DE HA PR
OHETGA OLGTLEA PAMA.

7 DE LIPMLSA EZPM SEEMFTMLAAT,
HA, DE HA GAPWOA EH OOJAART,
TMY DTAPWHRT, TMY SMAIPAMA HP-
RTO EZPM LFAMMT, TMY DB EEAWOA
PRT, DE TMY HA GAPWOA EH OOJ-
AART.

8 DE HA LEAP DE HA GAPWOA EH
OOJAAR AD TMY SVA TT PVA PY,
TMY HETM PTH SL DET, SMAIPAMA
HPRT OTVPS TGPMVAS; DBZ SIPEAW-
OA PAMA.

9 OAWOAZ AD AWAE RTOFH, TMYZ
TGMA HA GMEHAVA PAMA DEPP EZ-

PP LYAOPT, hA, DC GAPWOA ЖH OO-
JAJIR DOAPWhRT.

10 AD OOY AOJ ЭZPP LTYAOPT,
OOY THOOTHAVJ hY, hSLSYAOL, DB
DC hA DC hA GAPWOA ЖH OOJAJIRT;
Ohi DhOOЖ SVOT JГOOS4J K4OJ.

11 DC SHГOOSOHOJ THWLA THAT;
ЭZPPZ SSYAOPP OЖAOOJ OOY.

12 OOYZ JAW JRAP SЖA DHOOOOS4J
K4OJ, Ohi DhJG OOY hA TGAPWORT,
OOY DLJA OSOA, DC DSA DHGAOOW-
OA, OOY YG OGLC BO GAPWOA hKRO
DHG4AA.

13 AJA OSOA, DC GVP DSA AGA-
OOWOA, OOY D4 DHOOOOS4J K4OJ; DC
DTVP ЭZPP LYAOPP THWLA OЖAOOJ,
OOY ЭZPP LYAOPP OOJIHAOOJ hKRO
KRT.

14 OHOOOS4AOZ DOЖЖ OOY OWLA
OJAA DHOOOOS4AA hKRO TK4OJ, OOY
BO DHTOJ K4OJ OYЖ OVGAT; OЖ-
OOWOAЖZ K4OJ ЭZPP LTYAOPT.

15 OJWOAZ AD AW4C RIOH, ADZ
4WЖ GLPT, iP 4WЖ ЖЖ4IOJ, 4PЖZ
SVi.

16 DC ЖOOP OLHOOPJP, DC LEOOJP
DJG OOY LGOAO4P; ii, ЖOOP OLHOOP-
JP DC OOY KR JOLCЖOOKOJ OOLTPP
BO; OhEOGA OOLTPP BO JOTPЖ VLЖO-
AOЬ.

17 ᏂᏥᏃ ᏅᏓᏍᏗᏂ ᏥᏍᏍᏕᏎᏣᏃ, ᏗᏥ ᏥᏢᏃᏃ, ᏗᏥ ᏍᏗ ᏣᏎᏎ ᏗᏓᏥᏃᏃ, ᏂᏁ ᏥᏎᏂᏃ ᏥᏥᏕᏁᏗ ᏍᏍᏍᏗᏃᏃᏃ ᏃᏥᏃᏃᏃ

25 OWKZ TЬOIP KTƷS TGƷABO KAT, ƸAG OJЬQ OAAT DKOƸƷAQ.

26 ƸAGW TƷ RTOH DKOƸƷAOT, DO ƸƸW OWK TЬOIP.

27 DO KƷO DKƸƷƸ ƷAQ DAƷ, ƷAQ OƸƷOA, DO DƷQ KKGƸWOA, OGƸƸO BƸ KKGAAQA, TJWOH VKOƸƷAOT.

DƸVQT XVIII.

1 ƸKGZ EKKR QOAO JOIP JVPƷ DЬƸ ƷVET; ƷPKOZ ƷGƸƸAƸ OUO TƷ JAOAT;

2 ƷWЬAZ AƷVP DO ƷƸЬAT, DO EKGW DKKT DKƸƷƸ OUQ ƸI DKVƸRT; ƷAƸZ ƷPKO ƷGƸƸAƸ OUQ OAMUQ ƸƷVQT, DO RWA QOAOT,

3 DO AD QWQT, GEƸGA DTVP, TGZ AƸƸЬKQGA KQƸA, LƸA AGTQQUW AƸЬЬƸA;

4 ƷKP DO GKAU, DO AGWЬƷK AKOP, DO TGGWQQƸЬ VE OƸKAP;

5 OƸAZ DPƸЬBA GЬKUЬ AGЬƸVZ ƷKƸPƸЬOO; UWZ TGKUHO; ƸƸUZ TGƸA RKMVQ RKƸЬЬƸA. ADZ QKWQT, KGWR ƸƸUƸ VOƷ.

6 RTOHZ OPƸA ƷPKO ƸBO QP JUQT, ADZ ƸQWQT, QW OOƸƸTƸЬ KT TƸCCIA GƸK TR; OVEP, DO AZPOƷ.

7 RTOHZ GƷ AAVƸ ƸAPƸWAT, DO

ᏥᏗZᏑ ᏣᏚ DYᏍ ᏥᏓᏒT DᏑ ᏕᏍᏥ, DᏑ DᏍᏥ
ᏥᏥᏍᏗᏑT; ᏍᏍYZ ᏥᏅᏍᏗ ᏕᏍᏥ ᏦᏣᏗᏑT.

8 RᏦᏔHZ AT-APᏥᏗ ᏥY4T, DᏑ ᏥᏥᏗ
ᏥᏗY4T, DᏑ ᏣᏚ DYᏍ ᏍᏍY ᏕᏍᏥ TᏣᏣᏗ-
ᏦᏗ ᏥᏗ4T, DᏑ SᏥWᏍWᏗT; DhᏥZ ᏥᏣᏗP
ᏥᏗᏗ ᏥE ᏥᏍhᏗP, DᏑ ᏥᏍᏅᏍᏓᏅᏗT.

9 ᏗDZ hEᏣᏥ4ᏑT, ᏥP 4Ꮒ ᏣᏓᏅT?
ᏗDZ ᏦᏥ4T, EhᏣᏥ, Dh ᏥᏅKᏥT.

10 ᏗDZ ᏦᏥ4 ᏍᏍY, ᏥVᏗᏣᏗᏗ ᏥEᏣᏥ-
ᏗᏅ ᏍᏗᏣ ᏓᏗᏣᏥ DᏗᏅ ᏥᏣᏗᏗ; DᏑ EhᏣᏥ,
4Ꮒ ᏣᏓᏅT ᏓᏥᏍᏦᏗᏍᏓ DᏗᏣ. 4ᏅZ ᏥᏥᏥᏗ
ᏥᏅKᏥ ᏥᏣᏗᏍᏗᏗ ᏥᏣᏗT ᏍᏍY ᏥᏥᏥᏥ TᏗᏅ
hᏥ4T.

11 RᏦᏔHZ DᏑ 4Ꮒ DhᏥBᏅᏥ DᏑ ᏥᏍᏗ-
ᏗᏣᏥ Ꮵ4T; 4ᏅZ ᏥᏣᏗ4ᏦᏗ Ꮵ4 DhᏥB TᏣ-
ᏍᏅᏍᏓᏗᏗ ᏥRT.

12 4ᏅZ ᏥᏓᏥᏥ ᏥᏥᏅT, ᏗD ᏦᏥ4T,
hᏗ ᏦᏥᏣ DYᏥBWᏣᏗ hY ᏕᏍᏥ ᏥᏥᏓᏥᏗ,
DᏑ ᏍᏍᏥ ᏗhᏍᏗᏣᏗ ᏥᏥᏥᏥᏗ hY?

13 ᏕᏥᏣZ ᏗD ᏦᏥ4Ꮡ RᏦᏔH, ᏥVZ 4Ꮒ
ᏍᏍY ᏗD ᏥᏥᏣ, ᏗD hhᏥᏍ, hᏗ ᏥVᏗᏣᏗ
DᏗᏅ ᏥhᏍᏦᏗᏍᏓ ᏦᏥ hᏥBᏅᏥ hY?

14 hᏗ ᏕᏥᏣ ᏗᏅᏍᏗ EᏣᏦᏗ? ᏍᏗᏣ
D4ᏗᏥ ᏥR ᏥEMᏦᏅ, ᏓᏗᏣᏥ DᏗᏅ ᏥᏥᏗᏗ,
DᏑ 4Ꮒ DᏗᏣ ᏓᏥᏍᏦᏗᏍᏓ.

15 ᏦᏥZ 4Ꮒ ᏥᏓᏕᏑT, ᏗD ᏦᏥ4T, ᏗᏗ
ᏕYᏥT; DᏍᏥTᏅᏥZ. ᏗDZ ᏦᏥ4ᏑT, ᏥᏥ
ᏗᏣᏗᏍᏗYh ᏣᏥᏣY.

16 DhᏍᏥᏍᏍZ ᏍᏦ ᏥᏍhY4T, DᏑ ᏥᏓᏥ

ᏦᏗᏢ ᏫᏥᏫᏚᏔᏗᏦ; ᏒᏦᏩᏂᏁᏃ ᏥᏗᏗᏍᏗᏦ, ᏩᏂᏍᏗ ᏦᏗᏢ ᏦᏃᏍ ᏫᏥᏍᏔᏗᏦ.

17 ᏍᏗᏩᏃ ᏅᏃ ᏣᏍᏍᏗᏦ, ᏂᏗ ᏓᏂᏃᏩᏍᏔᏗᏗᏍ ᏒᏦᏩᏂ ᏫᏩᏍᏗᏂᏗᏩᏩᏗ,

18 ᏫᏙᏗᏩᏍᏗᏍᏃᏃᏃ

ᏍᏂᏏ, ᏍᏟᏁᏕᏅᏙᏔᏂ ᏗᏍᏕᏅᏗ ᏔᏍᏂᏥ ᏫᏍᏁᏟᏗ ᏍᏂᏏ Ꮧ

32 ꝏDZ ꝏꝏꝏT; DLTꝑ ꝏEꝏꝏ LꝏꝏI ꝏꝏWꝏꝏꝏI, DL ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏ; TꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏEꝏꝏI ꝏY ꝏꝏh. ꝏDZ ꝏꝏꝏT, ꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏ Dꝏꝏꝏ ꝏhi ꝏꝏꝏꝑꝏꝏꝏꝏ.

33 ꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝑACꝏ RLꝏH DꝑZꝏꝏET, ꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏT; RLꝏHZ ꝏꝏꝏR ꝏꝏꝏT.

DꝏVꝏT XIX.

1 ꝏRTZ Dhꝏꝑ ꝏhꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏH ꝏhMꝏT; ꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏH ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏT; ꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏRꝏT; RWꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏT, ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ TꝏꝏP ꝏꝏꝏꝏT.

2 ꝏDZ ꝏꝏꝏT, ꝏ, TꝏꝏEꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝑꝏ, TꝏꝏWꝏꝏ Rꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ TꝏꝏBꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ TꝏꝏRꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏWꝏꝏh; ꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ. ꝏDZ ꝏhꝏꝏT, ꝏ; ꝏWꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏh ꝏꝏꝏhꝏꝑ.

3 ꝏꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏWꝏT, ꝏEꝏꝏWꝏꝏꝏZ Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏhꝏꝏ; Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏTꝏꝏꝏꝏ DꝏWꝏꝏ, Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏWꝏꝏ ꝏꝏ ꝏWꝏꝏT, Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝑꝏꝏꝏT.

4 Dꝏꝏ'Z ꝏꝏhꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏT, Dhꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ Dꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, ꝏꝏY Dhꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏH Dꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ

6 GIZ SAATC SGAAIJ, SGAAIJZ
OASIT.

7 ADZ AWAT, TGWRAC TLPC-C, LAI
AAY TGR IhAOALAY;

8 EhGV, DhWP IOh DhPB DIC
DAAA AhSVIRA, AAY IGAOL, AAYZ
TGLCEAV hIGS; ADAYh DhAASA
LAI AIAI IGIAY; AAYSZ TGAI
hIA OPPAASAVWhA.

9 ADZ AhWAT, CCCAV. DC AD
AhWAT, AD DASA OWhLAAV, IJALIA
TGPAVIJ OSPC. OC TGR C-LGBIP
hA RASV AD DhASA. DC EASTALY
ShSTAA DASA, AAY GI, DC Oi OhMY
DASI IhRAWhAT.

10 DAZ AAY DhASA OSAVAGCAS, DC
OEGAKP GI SPKS EGBWI DhAIT, DC
OhASI SGAAIJ.

11 SPKSZ SGAAIJ CPhVAT IhPO
hSOIAT, IOAI DC AAV IOPC; AAY
TGAI SOGYTAWI SGAAIJ OhRAT.

12 DhASZ AD hEGWAC GI, SA DL
IGVPS BO Dh DIC? GOh, IVh Dh-
ASA, DC DhPB IVh, DC AL CR AIAI
GS Dh SSAT, AAIG Dh;

13 DBSZ LRAIRAWh AD Dh, CISP-
AVIC OIME AAY PhITAIAE OGI
RVAG APAWC SPG DWAT; DC SPG
KYhCR SYhRAVIJ AD Dh.

14 GIZ OAATT, DC SITC JOh, AAY

ᏗᏩᏚ ᏗᏂᏢᏃ ᏗᏫᏂᏕᏍ, ᏍᏗ ᏍᏩᏄᏐ, ᏗᏫᏍᏍᏕ, ᏗᏫ ᏐᏢᏍᏁᏐ ᏗᏂ; ᏍᏢᏫᏕᏥ ᏭᏂᏕᏩᏂ ᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏐᏐ.

15 ᏭᏫᏥ ᏍᏢᏕᏩᏫ ᏗᏂᏫᏫᏫᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏍᏫᏢᏕᏂᏍᏗ ᏫᏗ, ᏍᏗ ᏍᏂᏩᏄᏐ, ᏩᏫᏍᏍᏥ ᏍᏗ ᏩᏗᏍᏥ ᏫᏂᏢᏐ ᏍᏗ ᏍᏂᏩᏢ ᏗᏫᏢᏃ, ᏍᏂ ᏫᏗᏥᏍᏥ; ᏥᏫᏥᏕᏂᏍᏥ ᏥᏫᏭᏂ ᏭᏂᏕᏩᏫᏫᏫᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍ

22 LYGE OF CAPEDE; IL SZ AIEDI BS-
SPS ELI OF OMCOF. OEDYZ TGEDI OF
SSE KD SZRT.

23 OV SGW IDE CI SBQ KD SSET.

24 FVZ EBC LCHP LWPYEDY DPBI
DE DHQ OO-AIWI FLHE DE AGPE, EBO
SQWI JLEIT.

25 DE SPWI OEDY SSET, DE HSP OF
OOLQT, DE HSP SSE DII DE OEDY
SVA OBOIT.

26 D4Z CI OLPT OEDLCIR OSWE4T,
DE DG QPEDWIT DE TSDPT.

27 RLOHZ POEOV OLM4 OF SMV
EBC DSWE OEOOT;

28 FLHEZ DE AGPE TIP OSDOIT,
DE HEOP OOLQ SVA, OAPZ, DE EHGV,
OF HEOP SSREDP LCEEDP EOOVIE HSS-
REDV OEDYEDT.

29 EDZ QPEDWIT OEDY OIWO-A SR-
EDWO- OOLQ SSET, OIWO-A RLOHH
TOO-LST, DE CI OQIO4 OF DHEDIEDET,
OIG HLHEDIEDP SSE OF CI RET.

30 CIZ KD OQIVT, DE EBQ SSIT,
DE OEDV DHWP JWIP DHPB; DESTPSZ
KD OSIE; OEDLSQZ RPT, OCR, DE DH-
WP JWIP DHPB.

31 OLHPPZ ID QW4E EH RA, YHVL
DSBPG, IL DE RCA HEOP SOF DEDSE
PYHMTI OEDYE TGOPII HY RCA
HEOPT.

32 Ю, YЯI~ DJWЯJ RhO:Я YhVЬ, DЯ RЯhЬJЯЯ~, YhVЬZ OJPWO~Я RhЯЯEhA-ЬJЯЯ~.

33 ЯЯGЧZ ORT YЯI~ DJWЯJ OhFJ OhVЬ; OЬhFI~Z OMT DЯ OVЬ OhЬJЯT; [OVЬZ] iЬ GVЯF4 OhЬhЯ, DЯ TOJOЯ.

34 ЯDZ ЯFЯWJ OYC:O, ЯЯY OЬhFI~ ЯD ЯЯ4Я ЯЯh RЯ, EhGЧ ORЯ RZЯ I~I~R DB I~ЯhЬJЯЯY RVЬ; AЯ ЯЯЧ ORR RhO~O~ YЯI~ DJWЯJ; hЯZ iRO~, ЯЯhЬJЯЯ~, YhVЬZ OJPWO~Я RhЯEhAЬJЯЯ~.

35 ЯЯGZ ЯЯЧ ORT YЯI~ DJWЯJ OhFJ OhVЬ; ЯhZ RЯ SЯJ DЯ ЯhЬJЯT; OVЬZ iЬ GVЯF4 OhЬhЯ, DЯ TOJOЯ.

36 ЯЯYZ TJW GJ JЯI~ JhJFO ЯFЯWJ OhVЬ JЯI~.

37 OЬhFI~Z DJG OЯЯAЯ4T, DЯ ЗDЧ SORT; ЯЯYZ OhЯBFI~ DhЗDЧ YWЯG GJO~.

38 ЯhZ RЯ ЯЯЧ DJG TOЯЯAЯ4T, DЯ ЯЯH SORT; ЯЯYZ OhЯBFI~ DЗЬ JЯI~ YWЯG GJO~.

DЯVЯT XX.

1 RTO~HZ ЯЬ OhY4 JЯЯ6 TJP ЯЯ4T, I~ЯЬZ DЯ RF ЯЬ DЯF ЯЯJT, DЯ I~W ЯRT.

2 RIOHZ AD AWA AP OLPT OAT-
EIOET, IVVV; DHOVZ PW OEOGA
OLO-A DO AP EEO-PT.

3 DAZ OAWO-A OMVO DHOVZ RZE
BEVLEET, DO AD AWAOT, ELGV GE-
TRAV IA, IEPEVIOV OEV DPB PEE-
O-E; VGBZ DEPEE OLPT OEV.

4 DAZ DHOVZ IL OI OMVAA EPAT;
DO AD AWAT, GEOGA DIVPE, PA OEV
AIEEPO-O=O BO VAP?

5 PEA OEV IVVV EVAOT, DO DPB
OGR IVVV OMO-V; SGAO PR DILO-
OT, DO ILEEPO-O PR AVBI OEV AD
OIOAA.

6 OAWO-AZ AD AWAO DEVLEET, DB
PEWOV SGAO PR GLO-O OEV AD IGO-
AAT; DBBZ EIEVLAAV EVEEPO-VAE;
OEV TGEA IL OAWV EEBPAO AERI-
EAE.

7 LVZ PAEEL O DEEEE OLPT; DV-
OPEV OL, DO LGLVPELAP, OEVZ EA-
EAV; TGZ IEEAAO TPAEA, AEWP-
EA OVAGAE GIAEA PRT, IA, DO
IEO SGLAOIT.

8 OEV TGEA DHOVZ OOOV OIOPT,
DO IEO JO-LLEA OSEO-PT, DO OEV AD
IEO SZPPOT; OEVZ DIEEPE OGA DI-
EPTPT.

9 LVZ DHOVZ RIOH EEO-PT, DO

ᏕᏁ ᏍᏍᏔᏥᏦ, ᏥᏙᏕ ᏥᏩᏂᏍᏫᏕ? ᏁᏥ ᏥᏙ ᏁᏫᏕᏕᏍᏫᏕ, ᏥᏩᏩᏫᏕᏕᏍᏫᏕᏕᏍᏫᏕᏕᏍ

17 ᏅᏓᏩᏂᏃ ᏥᏁᏔᏅᏍ, ᏥᏂᏙᏧᏍᏂᏁᏣᏆ; ᏥᏁᏔᏅᏃ ᏥᏅᏁᏁ ᏗᏩᏂᏣᏙ, ᏗᏣ ᏍᏍᏥ ᏥᏂᏧᏆ, ᏗᏣ ᏗᏂᏩᏃ ᏧᏅᏂᏍᏍᏁ; ᏗᏣ ᏏᏍᏘᏁᏆ.

18 ᏍᏩᏣᏚᏃ ᏗᏣᏍᏍᏘᏁᏁ ᏂᏩᏅᏍ ᏂᏍᏣᏁᏣ ᏗᏩᏂᏣᏙ ᏏᏂᏁᏂᏆ, ᏍᏁᏚᏧᏍᏙᏁᏩ ᏧᏧ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ ᏥᏂᏧᏆ.

ᏗᏍᏙᏗᏘᏆ XXI.

1 ᏍᏩᏣᏃ ᏥᏣᏥᏍᏣ ᏧᏧ ᏍᏍᏙᏍ ᏥᏁᏣᏆ, ᏗᏣ ᏍᏩᏣ ᏘᏥᏁᏣ ᏧᏧ ᏍᏍᏙᏍ ᏘᏍᏅᏆ.

2 ᏧᏧᏚᏃ ᏥᏁᏧᏆᏆ, ᏗᏣ ᏥᏍᏘᏁᏍᏣ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ ᏥᏍᏍᏩ ᏗᏂᏃ, ᏍᏥᏥ ᏥᏥᏩᏥᏁᏣ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ, ᏍᏍᏙ ᏥᏁᏔᏅᏍ ᏗᏁᏍᏍᏙᏁᏣ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ.

3 ᏅᏓᏩᏂᏃ ᏅᏆᏙ ᏏᏍᏅ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏥᏍᏁᏘᏁ ᏍᏍᏙ ᏧᏧ ᏗᏍᏘᏁᏍᏣᏆ.

4 ᏅᏓᏩᏂᏃ ᏥᏩᏍᏍᏧᏣ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏅᏆᏙ ᏗᏁᏔᏥᏥ ᏗᏅᏥᏥ ᏅᏁ ᏥᏧᏆ, ᏍᏍᏙᏍ ᏥᏁᏔᏅᏍ ᏥᏁᏘᏆ.

5 ᏅᏓᏩᏂᏃ ᏗᏍᏁᏁᏥ ᏦᏍᏍᏁᏥᏥ ᏥᏧᏆ, ᏥᏍᏩ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ ᏥᏍᏁᏘ.

6 ᏧᏧᏃ ᏁᏗ ᏘᏍᏧᏆ, ᏥᏁᏔᏅᏍ ᏗᏙᏍᏍᏙᏁᏍ ᏥᏍᏍᏍ, ᏍᏍᏙᏃ ᏂᏍᏥ ᏗᏍᏥᏥᏙᏁᏍᏥᏥᏍᏁ ᏗᏍᏂᏍᏩ ᏥᏍᏍᏙᏁᏍᏥᏥᏍᏁ.

7 ᏗᏣ ᏁᏗ ᏘᏍᏧᏆ, ᏍᏁ ᏍᏧ ᏁᏗ ᏦᏍᏍᏍᏧᏁ ᏥᏧᏆ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ, ᏧᏧ ᏁᏂᏅᏧ ᏙᏥᏥᏥᏂ? ᏂᏥᏍᏘᏁᏍᏍᏩᏃ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏗᏂᏃ, ᏍᏥᏥ ᏥᏥᏩᏥᏁᏣ ᏂᏙᏆ.

8 ᏗᏧᏧᏃ ᏥᏥᏧᏆ, ᏗᏣ ᏍᏂᏥᏍᏍᏧᏆ; ᏅᏓᏩᏂᏃ ᏥᏥᏩᏍᏍᏙᏍᏙᏁᏁ ᏥᏍᏁ ᏗᏍᏘᏁᏍᏣᏆ ᏍᏍᏙ ᏍᏍ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ ᏍᏂᏥᏍᏍᏅ.

9 ᏧᏧᏃ ᏥᏁᏥ ᏥᏍ ᏍᏂᏥᏍᏍ ᏥᏍᏩᏁᏣ ᏥᏍᏩ, ᏍᏍᏙ ᏅᏓᏩᏂ ᏗᏍᏘᏁᏍᏣᏆ, ᏍᏣᏚᏣᏥᏁᏥᏍᏁᏣᏆ.

10 θꝺY TGꝺI 4L ꝺD ꝊW4S RTꝺH, ꝺI·ꝺL ꝺD DIrθLT DI·B, DS OWIr; iLꝺZ ꝺD DI·B OWIr DIrθLT·Y TJWꝺ OθJꝺI ꝺI·4ꝺI.JEGGI DB DꝺIr, ꝺD θꝺY RLY.

11 ꝺDZ θꝺY OGJ Oꝺ OLO·LIꝺWꝺ RTꝺH, OWIr O·IꝺLꝺVIꝺI·T.

12 OꝺIWO·ꝺZ ꝺD ꝊW4S RTꝺH, iLꝺI Oꝺ ꝺGLO·LIꝺIꝺI·ꝺI ꝺhꝺLꝺVIꝺI·ꝺI θꝺYθ DJG, DS ꝺhꝺLꝺVIꝺI·ꝺI ꝺθLT DI·B; hꝺi·Y 4L hGW4Q, AꝺꝺOLꝺLꝺ·Y ꝺIET; RLYꝺZ SVi I·IrꝺO·IꝺI·ꝺI GꝺIP-WO·Ꝺ.

13 DS OꝺY ꝺD DIrθLT DI·B OWIr OθLVLꝺ BO O·LꝺIrB.IL, hꝺ VIr I·R O·L-ꝺLꝺVWh.

14 RTꝺHZ ꝺθSY OꝺIꝺT, DS ꝺS O-Y4 DS DꝺPꝺ DꝺE ECꝺI OꝺIY4T, ꝺZ SꝺIT, DS LꝺQO·WꝺIT, DS DꝺhYꝺWꝺIT; OhY4Z, DS ꝺꝺLE TθI· I·R ꝊVST.

15 DꝺZ OꝺIR.I DꝺPꝺ DCꝺꝺT, DS OθꝺLQ θIθh.IP OWꝺI DJG.

16 OWO·4Z, DS DJG SO·E JGꝺI JW-ꝺIT ꝺL I· TBꝺ, ꝺGGI IrhꝺGQW TBꝺ; ꝺDꝺZ ꝊW4T, LꝺI IrꝺIY DJG DRꝺET; SO·EZ JGꝺI OWST, DS DꝺLꝺ OꝺJꝺT.

17 OꝺIWO·ꝺZ OꝺIꝺI DJG OWMET; ꝺ-ꝺIGꝺIVꝺZ OꝺIWO·ꝺ OꝺLꝺ ꝺQWI TBꝺ JꝺIVS ꝺꝺ, DS ꝺD O·JW4ST, ꝺV θIꝺLꝺIθI, ꝺꝺ? LꝺI ꝺꝺꝺTꝺI; OꝺIWO·ꝺZ DꝺEꝺ OWME DJG θI ꝺO·ET.

18 WJAS, AUWJS DJG, DJ AhB4AJ; OhGAZ BO OOLVLJ O-LhBAL.

19 OAWO-AZ SASTRJ ASVL, DJ OAP DLJR DJ DPAS; OSO-4Z DJ DPPJ DJ SCAWAT, DJ OPAA DJG.

20 OAWO-AZ LDLGAIVP DJG, DJ OJ-4T; DJ TOK RPT, DJ OJR SGGA ShVA ALAWAT.

21 AWhZ SVi TOK RPT; OhZ ThOS SAO-RJ OLBAI.

22 OAGZ AD ALAWAT, OAY DPHJY DJ PAL ALOGR DASSEAL DPHJY JV-LS OhGA KR JLAOT, EGAVJ RLOH, AD OhWAKT, OAWO-A SGDLGAIVO hSi ALAI OJAWT.

23 OAY TGAI Dh AL4LLL OAW-O-A SVAJT, OAY SGALJ ASLAAS hK-RO, DB DER, DJ AWh, DJ ALAPWO-J; OAYAAYh DB AJ hEAJAT, OAYA OAY DB hAIJAIAI, DJ SL DS OL VV-AT, OAYA OAY O-WJAL.

24 RLOHZ AD AW4T, L#4LWhY.

25 RLOHZ OEAAA DPHJY O-ASL-AVIAK DJ DPAS DLJRT, OAY DPHJY JO-LLAI EASTALY EGVRAT.

26 DPHJYZ AD AW4T, iL AhSWO OAY AD TGOAAA KRT; iL DJ AAYZ-AJT, iL DJ ASJYAKT YW AA TS hY.

27 RLOHZ DO OhZSO DJ GS OSA-

O-T, DC DFHCY SWDACT; DC θΩY DЬ-
WF DZPM SθFΩΩWAT.

28 RTOHZ SFΛMY DΘ OhZSθ DhYЬ
OθSΛBM OθAWY TBM ΘSWDAT.

29 DFHCYZ AD ΩW4C RTOH, SVZ
AD SFΛMY DΘ DhYЬ OθSΛBM OθAWY
TBM hSΛDΩS?

30 ADZ ΩW4T, ADΩYh SFΛMY DΘ Dh-
YЬ OθSΛBM VЬΩYΩO-RF, θΩYZ EM-
ΛGЬLA P4ΩI θΩY DB DTΩARA PR
AD DM DPAЯ.

31 θΩY TGΩI θЬ FΩЬT SQRT; O-
ISFΩVIΩP θЬ TJW θΩY DhWF OθЬF-
WO-T.

32 θΩYZ FΩЬT SVi DZPM SθFΩΩW-
AT; ЬΛMZ DFHCY SCAT, DC FAF ΩEθ-
GR DΩΩJEΩЬ DFHCY JVFS OhGA JЬA-
θT, DC TOθG4 DhFFΩI OθVFAA ΘOh-
MVT.

33 [RTOHZ] OWDA RЬF FET FΩЬT
SViT, DC θЬ OЬVFΩWAC ЯPG θΩY
ΘθΩMθ RA OΔWO-A.

34 RTOHZ DhFFΩI OθVFAA SVA
AAAG OWVCT.

DΩVΩT XXII.

1 ЯhZ AD θΩY ΩFΩWAT, θΩY O-
AWO-A OAFΣR RTOH, DC AD ΩW4CT,
RTOH; RTOHZ Dh, OMAT.

2 ADZ AWAT, AOAAS VIP, OAY O-
CRAG VIP, RLY JVTO, OAY AP-GT
PY, DO JPO SL AO OMY; DO OL AOP-
OAAWO-OV DPA PWOVA, OL OLA CL-
EOAPP.

3 RLOVHZ VOOV OATOT, DO OWJT-
WA OVP AOPOO-AO, DO DPWP DPOO-
JO-LLOOA SAO-AT, DO OWP RLY, DO DL
SOOVJ DPA PWOAJO AVA, SO.AZ, DO OL
OAWO-A OATOOLAA JOAT.

4 KTAZ TS RLOVH OSOVAT, DO TO-
JAP OL CSOT.

5 RLOVHZ AD PSWAO DPOO- JO-PL-
OA, DPV TOOSVPOOA AOPOO-AO RO.AS-
AJOOA; DBZ DO OAG P OLPOLLV-
OWP, WPAZ TOOMVAOV.

6 RLOVHZ DL SBP DPA PWOAO AVA
DO SZOVPAOOWA OWP RLY; DPAZ O-
AT, DO OVJWOOA OWO-AT, OOYZ DPW
TJWOV OAO-AT.

7 RLYZ OAVO OVL RLOVH, AD A-
AT, RVL; RLOVHZ DP, DOP, O.AT R-
LYZ AD AWAT, EPO, DO DPA DO
DL, DOOVP DPA PWOVA OVP.

8 RLOVHZ AD AWAT, DOP, O.AO-
OCR OLCORP DO DPA PWOVA: OA Z
DPWP TJWOV EOTAO.

9 LOZ OPMV OL OAWO-A O.AOOA-
AT; RLOVHZ DPA PWOAO O.AT.A OL

ᎠᏑ ᎠᏓ ᏕᏥᏙ ᏚᏂᏣᏦ, ᎠᏑ ᏙᏍᏑ ᏙᏍᏗ ᏒᏂᏎ, ᎠᏑ ᎠᏗᏍ ᏩᏔᏥᏗᏕ ᏙᏢᏁᏦ, ᎠᏓ ᏚᏈᏢ ᏚᏚᏦ.

10 ᏒᏗᏥᏃᏥ ᏙᏉᏥᏁᏍ ᎠᏑ ᏥᏕᏔᏥᏗ ᏙᏃᏢ ᏙᏅᏥᏗᏕᏗ ᏙᏍᏗ.

11 ᏗᏥᏂᏣᏗᏉᏍᏥ ᏍᏂᏣ ᏙᏢᏂᏚ ᏗᏁᏑ ᏚᏍᏔᏗ, ᏅᏥ ᏁᏗᏍᏦᏦ, ᏒᏗᏥᏃᏥ, ᏒᏗᏥᏃᏥ: ᏅᏥᏍ ᏍᏍᏦᏦ, ᎠᏂ.

12 ᏅᏥᏍ ᏍᏍᏦᏦ ᏓᏥᏗ ᏅᏥᏏᏔᏙᏥ ᎠᏥᏍᏣ, ᏓᏥᏗ ᎠᏑ ᏗᏂᏥᏗ ᏅᏥᏗᏍᏥ; ᏂᏥᏥᏍ ᏥᏚᏔᏥ ᏙᏁᏔᏁᏍᏗ ᏅᏥᏥᏗᏕᏥᏦᏦ, ᏥᏥᏥᏍᏥᏥᏗᏕᏔᏥᏥ ᏥᏥ ᏦᏥ, ᏙᏣᏒᏅᏣ ᏦᏥ.

13 ᏒᏗᏥᏃᏥ ᏚᏔᏔᏁᏗ ᏗᏚᏥᏗ, ᎠᏑ ᏥᏚᏥᏂᏁᏦ, ᎠᏑ ᏚᏅᏗ ᏙᏥᏥᏥᏥ ᏦᏗᏥ ᎠᏥ ᏙᏥᏚᏥ ᏗᏁᏙᏥᏥᏗᏕᏥᏥᏗᏕᏥᏥᏗᏕ

ᏍᏗᏩᏍ ᏅᏓᏏᏂᏃᏁᏚ; ᏗᏍ ᏂᏗ ᏩᏁᏢᏅᏅᏗ ᏗᏍᏥᏚᏂᏍᏥᏗᏍᏥᏗᏍᏥᏗ

3 RЕФHZ SФЛ ОЯГЛЧЧЛ ЯСТ, ВФ SЛУФ РЛ ЖЖЮ, ЛВ ЧЖЧТ,

4 DВ ОЕЬФ DФ ЮУЛЧ ТУЖТ; ЖУЬ ЛЕЬЮЬЛЖ ТУЖТ, ЖЖУ ЛЕЬЮЬЛЖ ЛЕУЯГЛЧЧЛ ОЮ ЛЮАСЛЖЛЖ ЬЮRЖ.

5 РЛZ ЖЖЮ ЕСЛУФ RЕФH, ЛВ ЬЕСЖЧФТ,

6 ЖУЖЛЖЬЖЬ, СЕОСЛ DЕТР, ОСЛ RСЧЖЛС СЕОСЛ ЮЖУЯWЛVФ; КЛЖУЛ КЯЬЮЬЛЖ СЯЛЮЬЖЮЖЛ ЛЮ ЯГЛЧЧЛ; ЬС DЬВО DВ ZЯЛО СЮСУЛ ЖЮЧЖЛ ЖЬЮЬЛЖ, ЖЖУ ЛЮЬЛЖ ЬЮRО СЯГЛЧЧЛ.

7 RЕФHZ SФЛТ, DФ SЛУЬЯФ ВО ОЮ DЛЛ, ЖЖУ ЛВ РЛ ЖЖЮ,

8 DФ SРZЮWЛТ, ЛВ ЬЯЧФТ; ТСZ ЖЬС ТЬЯЧЖЮЖЛ ЬЮЬЛЖ DУЯГЛЧЧЛ ЬЮАСЛЖЛЖ ЬЮRО ТСРЖЛЖЛЖ, ЖУЖЛЕЯ; DФ ЖУЖЯЧ RЬWЯЬ ТЕСЬ ЮФ ОЯЮ;

9 ЖЖУ DУЛЛЖ ОЖЬЯЧ ЮWW, ЖЖУ ОУРЯЯ ЬУ, ЖЖУ ОСЮЮR САЛ ЛЖЬЯЧ; ЖЖУ ТЯТЧ DЯЧ ЛЕСЛЛ ЮR ЬУЕСЛЬЛЧФ, DУЛЧФ, DЕТРЯ ЬЯРЖWОФ, ЖЖУ ЛЕЬЮЬЛЖ ТУЖТ.

10 ТЕСЬZ РЛ ЖЖЮ DЛЛ ОЬУЯТ; ТЕСЬZ DЛЛ ОЛУФ RЕФH DЬЯWЛ РЛ ЖЖЮ. ЖЖУ ЬЯУ ОУРЯЯ ЯЯЛ DЮВ ЯСЛЖЛЖЛЖ DЬВЖЛЖУ, ЛВ ЧЖЧТ,

11 ЬС, СЕОСЛ DЕТРЯ, DВЖУЬ ЖТУЖЖЬЖЬ; УЮЬ ЕЬЖ, DФ ОЮ ОЖЖЧТ ЕЬЖ;

ᏗᏦᏙᏚ ᏴᏫ ᏕᏗᏚ ᏗᏚᏔᏍ ᏫᏥᏩ ᏗᏚᏩ ᏗᏚᏔᏍ ᏗᏚᏔᏍ ᏗᏚᏔᏍ

20 ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝ ܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܐܬ، ܕܐ ܕܫܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢܝܬܝ ܡܢܝܗ، ܡܠܚܫܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܗܦܝܢ.

ܦܨܠܐ XXIV.

1 ܡܢܝܗ ܡܬܦܘܢܐ ܒܐܬ، ܕܝ ܫܠܝܛܐ؛ ܐܦܩܘ ܗܫ ܐܓܪܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܐ ܡܢܝܗ.

2 ܡܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܩܡܐܝ ܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܗܫ ܘܢ ܡܐܘܬܐ،

3 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܐܡܬܐܝܘܗ ܐܦܩ ܫܘܪܬ، ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܩܪܝܢܝ، ܕܝ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܡܩܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܝܘܗ ܕܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܒܫܝ، ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܝ ܩܠܝܢ؛

4 ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܝܢ، ܕܝ ܢܝܒ ܢܝ ܬ، ܕܝ ܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܒܫܝ.

5 ܡܘܠܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܩܡܐܬ، ܬܪܝܢ ܕܝ ܩܫܪܐ ܬܝܡܐ ܕܗ ܬܒܪ ܕܝܬܩܘܡ ܠܐ؛ ܗܐ ܕܐ ܘܢ ܢܩܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܡܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܝܡܐ ܗܝ؟

6 ܡܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܩܡܐܬ، ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ.

7 ܐܦܩ ܫܘܪܬ ܡܢܘܢܐ، ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܝ ܡܝ ܫܠܝ، ܕܝ ܢܝܒ ܢܝ ܬ، ܕܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܐ ܕܝ ܩܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ، ܗܘ ܩܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝ ܬܠܬܝܐ؛ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܠܝܢ ܘܫܬܝ، ܕܝ ܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܠܒܫܝ.

8 TԳZ DԻB ԳSԼՈԵՈ TԻԳՈI ՈԻԳ-
ՈԻԳՍՈՈI՝Ն, ԻՍ GSԻՈՍ ԻԳՈI ՈD ԹՈY
ՈՈԳԼԻՍԳT; LՈI DIԹ DՈԻ WԼՍ ԹԻ
ԻԹՈՈՈՍՈՈWԻ.

9 DԻՈՈԻԻՈIZ ՈԻՈBW.Ո ՈՈՈԻV.Ո RԳ-
ՈՈH ՏՏG ՈԻՈԻIP, DՈ ԹՈY ՈD ՈEԳ. Լ
ՈԳԼԻՈՈT.

10 DԻՈՈԻԻՈIZ DՈՈA.Ո ԻHԼ SՍՈԳT,
ՈՈՈԻV.Ո SՍՍՈ ԻHԼ ՍAGՈՍ, DՈ ՈԻYԳT;
ԻՏՍՍZ ՍEԳ.I ՈՈՈԻV.Ո ՈՍԼՏ ԹՈY ՈR-
ՏՈT: SՈ.IZ, DՈ ՈԳԳՏՏH ՏԳԳT, ՍԻ ՍՏ-
SԳT.

11 ԻHԼZ SՈՍԼԻՏՈՈW.Ո VԻ.IP ՏSԳT
DՏ՝ DP.IԻ DԻՈRT, ԻՍ՝ ՈR.ԹՍԻ ԻԻԳT,
ԹՍՍ՝ ԻՍ՝ DԻԻB·DՏ՝ ԻԻԻՈՈԳAT.

12 ՍDZ Ո.ՍԳT, ՍԻԳ ԳՍWՈՈՍ DYՈՈԻ-
VՍ RԳՈH ՈՍԼՏ, ՍՈՈՍ՝ ԹԳԼՏՈԼԻ AՍ TՏ
ԻY, DՈ ՍՈՈՍ՝ ԻՈՈՍ՝ԻԼ DYՈՈԻVՍ RԳՈH.

13 EԻՍ՝՝ DB DԻ ԻVՏ DՏ՝ DP.IԻ DԻ-
ՈԳT; DՈ ՏՏԳ DՍ.IՍ DԻՈՈՏՈ J.ԼԻ DԻԻB
DՏ՝ ԻԻPՍ.IՈՈ;

14 ՍDZ ՈԻՏԼՈՈԻ, ԹԳY DՍ՝ ՍD ԻԻ-
ՏԳՍՈՈ, RW.I ՈՏ DՏ՝ GՈՈ.I, DՈ ՏIW;
ՍDZ ԹYՏԳՍՈՈ, ՈՍIW, DՈ ԹՈՈ՝՝ ԻHԼ
VԻEՈ.IՍՍԻ.Ո.ԼԼ; ԹԳY ՍՈՈԻԻՈ.I RԻY Ա-
ՍՍՍRՍ.Ո ԻԳՈ.I; ԹԳYZ ՏVՈՈՍՍՈWՈՈ
ՈՈՍ՝ ԻՈՈՍ՝ՍՍ DYՈՈԻVՍ.

15 ՍDZ ՍԼՈW.IT, ԹԳY DԻ՝՝ Ո.ՍԻՈՈԹ
ԻԳT, ԹԳY EԻՍ՝՝ JՍAՅT, DՏ՝ DՈՈ.I

ᏙᏃᏎᏂᏐ ᏥᏍᏗ ᏝᏍᏗ ᏍᏍᏂᏐ ᏙᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ, ᏝᏍᏗ ᏙᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏂᏥᏥᏂ ᏗᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ

DO PGAJ FLW OYO, DO OAOW DR-AJA.

26 AYZ DAFA RWJ AWJOT, DO AFG OLVLALOT.

27 ADZ AWAT, FAWJG PAAJ AFG OJWOA RTOH DYOLVA OVLF; AYV AFAAWOA PV OLVLAJ PRT, DO OVLF SGAW PRT; OZAFZ DTFVGJRT, AFG DTJZF DYOLVA DOLOC DHJAT.

28 AYZ DW SATAWJT, DO OIP FJ-AT OSZJO AFAWHVAT.

29 FWYZ OV RFT, DO OTH FVRT; OTHZ OAAT FJPAWJ DAFA VVA, AYV DW DPJA DLORT.

30 ADZ AFAWJT AYV DFBVJ OAA, DO JFBWAJ OV JOBH SFBWA SAA, DO OWO FWY OV OJET, AD HFAET, AD OYWAAY DAFA, AYV FMVO DAFA, DO EHGW, PHF DHVOI FVPT DW DPJA DLORT.

31 ADZ AWAT, RABOV, AFG AAW T-GWJAA; FVZ VAJPW JAVF? DTWO-TAWOBZ FKF, DO PHF OHBAJA.

32 DAFAZ FKF OBOT; PHFZ SAT-VZBFT, OJAFZ DO PGAJ SJO PHF, DO DW OJJO JWLFH JOYOJ, DO DHAFA UJJA JOWLFH JZYOJ.

33 GWZ DIFJO OFAVBJ; D4Z AD AWAT, IF BFFFAVBAF EH PZO AAW DYZRJ PRT. AAYZ AJY DJO, OWJT.

34 ᏍᏓᏃ ᏩᏯᏎᏐ, ᏓᏃ ᏒᏐᏂᏂ ᏓᏄᏅᏂᏍᏯᏗ
35 ᏍᏏᏣᏃ ᏅᏍᏗ ᏯᏍᏛ ᏩᏛᏗᏩ ᏓᏄᏅᏂᏍᏗ;
ᏍᏛ ᏒᏂᏩᏛᏗᏣ ᏩᏚᏍᏩᏅ; ᏍᏛ ᏓᏅ, ᏍᏛ ᏥᏍᏯᏍᏩ
ᏍᏛᏍᏩᏅ, ᏍᏛ ᏓᏥᏩ ᏅᏂᏗᏩ, ᏍᏛ ᏓᏥᏩ
ᏏᏂᏂᏛ ᏥᏅᏩ, ᏍᏛ ᏓᏂᏍᏥᏍ ᏗᏅᏂᏍᏗᏗ, ᏍᏛ
ᏓᏂᏛᏃ ᏗᏅᏂᏍᏗᏗ, ᏍᏛ ᏛᏂᏚ, ᏍᏛ ᏩᏍᏚ ᏗᏂᏚ-
ᏓᏅᏛᏍ ᏥᏍᏍᏩᏅ.
36 ᏍᏛ ᏩᏚ ᏓᏅᏂᏍᏗᏅ ᏅᏂᏚᏍᏗ, ᏓᏅᏂᏍᏗᏅ
ᏅᏍᏩᏗᏩᏩᏗ ᏓᏗᏩ ᏏᏛᏛ ᏓᏥᏃᏚᏛ ᏛᏂᏍᏗ; ᏍᏛᏗᏩ
ᏅᏗᏩ ᏂᏥᏗ ᏅᏂᏗ.
37 ᏓᏅᏂᏍᏗᏩ ᏓᏗᏩᏚᏍᏗᏅ, ᏍᏓ ᏩᏍᏍᏗᏩ, ᏗᏂᏍᏗᏩ ᏍᏓᏩᏛᏗᏩ ᏍᏓᏩᏛᏗᏩ, ᏓᏂᏛᏍᏗᏩ ᏍᏓᏩᏛᏗᏩ ᏍᏓᏩᏛᏗᏩ ᏍᏓᏩᏛ

43 EhGᏥ DᏥ DPᏗᏚ DWᏥR ᎤᏩᏗP ᏥVᏕ; ᏍDZ ᏥᏚᏕᏥᏍWh, DᏥ ᏗᏕᏍᏗᏁᏥ DᏥ DPᏥᏍᏥ, DᏥ ᏍD hᏥᏩᏍᏍᏥ, ᎤᏍᏗI DᏥ ᏩCᏍᏥ ᏍᏗᏗᏍᏚ DᏗᏗᏍW ᏍᏗI;

44 ᏍDZ ᏫᏩᏍᏍᏥ, ᏍᏗW hᏍ, DᏥ ᏫᏍᏥ VᏚᏥPRᏥ ᏥHᏥ ᏗᏩᏥᏕᏕ; ᏫᏍᏥ ᏥᏍᏗI DᏥB ᏚᏥᏩ ᎤᏥᏍRᏍᏍ DᏩᏥᏚVᏍ ᎤᏩᏥ.

45 DᏚᏥZ ᏗᏚᏚᏥᏥ hᏥᏗKᏍᏍEᏫ ᏥRᏩ, EhGᏥ ᏥᏍᏩ ᎤMᏥᏩ DᏥ DCᏍᏗI ᎤZᏍᏥᏍᏩ; DᏥZ DPᏗᏚ DWᏥR ᏕᏕᏥDRᏩ, DᏥ ᏚPᏍᏩ; ᏍDZ hᏥᏩᏍᏍᏩ, ᏕᏗW.

46 ᎤᏥᏍᏗGZ ᎤZᏍᏥLRᏩ DᏥ DPᏗ, DᏥ ᏍD ᏍᏩRᏩ, ᏍᏗW, DᏥ ᏫᏍᏥ ᏥHᏥ VᏚᏕᏗWᏍWh; ᏥᏍZ DᏚᏗWᏍᏩ, DᏥ ᏫᏍᏥ ᏥHᏥ ᏚᏗWᏍWᏥᏩ.

47 hᏥᏍᏥᏥᏥᏩZ ᏍD ᏥhᏩᏍᏍᏩ, ᏕA ᎤᏩᏥ hᏍ? ᏍDZ ᏍᏩRᏩ, ᏥSRᏥ ᎤᏩᏥ, ᏫᏍᏥ ᏗᏥ ᎤᏩᏥ, H.ᏥᏕ ᎤᏫᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍ; DᏥ DᏥBᏩVᏗ hᏥBᏩWᏥᏩ, DᏥ ᏗᏥᏕᏍᏍᏗI VhᏕᏍᏍWᏥᏩ ᏕᏩᏕh.

48 RWᏗZ ᏫᏥᏥᏗᏍᏩ, DᏥ ᏚᏥᏩ hᏥᏍᏍVᏥᏍᏍᏩ, DᏥ hᏍᏍᏥWᏥᏩ ᏚᏥᏩ ᎤᏗWᏥᏍ DᏩᏥᏚVᏍ RᏥᏍᏥH ᎤᏩᏥᏕ, ᏫᏍᏩ SᏥᏗᏥ ᏥᏗᏥᏥᏥᏍWᏥ, ᏫᏍᏩ DᏩᏥᏚVᏍ ᏗᏫᏚᏥᏥ ᎤᏩᏥ DᏥB hᏍᏍᏥRᏗᏚ [DᏩᏥᏚVᏍ] ᎤᏩᏥ DᏫᏥ.

49 ᏍᏥᏥZ TᏥ DᏩᏥᏚVᏍ ᏍᏍᏥ DᏥ SᏥᏥ ᏥTᏥᏥᏗᏕᏍᏍᏗI, ᏍᏩZᏍᏚ; TᏥ DᏥ ᏚᏕ, ᏍᏩZᏍᏚ; ᏫᏍᏩ hᏥᏕᏚ DᏥ hᏥᏕᏍᏕh TᏗP ᏍᏗᏗᏍᏍVᏗᏚ.

50 ꝶꝏZ ꝏEꝶ Dꝏ ꝏꝏRꝑ ꝏꝶꝏTT, ꝏD ꝏꝶꝏ4T, ꝯꝑꝏ ꝏꝶꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏD; ꝑꝏZ ꝶꝏꝏꝏ-ꝏꝏ ꝯꝏ ꝏꝶ Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ.

51 Eꝶꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝑꝏY TEꝯꝏꝑ ꝏꝏꝏW, ꝏꝏꝏ-ꝏꝏ, Dꝏ ꝶꝑꝏ, ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝶ ꝏꝏꝑT ꝶ4-ꝏꝏ, ꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝯꝑꝏ ꝏꝏRT.

52 ꝏDZ ꝏꝑꝏWꝏT, ꝏꝏꝏY RꝏꝏH ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ DꝶꝏET, ꝯꝑꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ

60 ᏕᏍᏗᏥ ᏥᏂᏁᏉᏕ ᏧᏍᏩ, ᏍᏓ ᏍᏂᏥᏍᏅᏆ; ᏍᏩᏩ ᏂᏍ, ᏓᏍᏁᏍ ᏦᏍᏚᏚ ᏥᏚᏃᏂᏍᏥ ᏧᏚ-ᏍᏓᏥᏅ; ᏓᏍ ᏂᏍ ᏩᏁᏉᏥᏍ ᏗᏥᏚᏚ ᏒᏅᏍᏁ ᏋᏍᏂᏍᏚᏩ ᏚᏂᏍᏚᏍᏆ.

61 ᏧᏍᏩᏥ ᏚᏍᏁᏆ, ᏍᏍ ᏕᏍᏩ ᏗᏥᏚᏚ ᏍᏍᏥ, ᏍᏍ ᏒᏂᏚ ᏚᏩᏥᏍᏉᏁᏆ, ᏍᏍ ᏥᏂᏍᏓᏍᏥᏅ ᏕᏍᏩ ᏍᏍᏚᏍ. ᏍᏍ ᏕᏍᏩ ᏍᏂᏥᏍᏉᏍᏁ ᏥᏁᏥᏅ ᏧᏍᏩ ᏍᏍ ᏥᏂᏩᏅᏆ.

62 ᏚᏩᏥ ᏉᏍᏆᏥᏆ ᏍᏥ ᏍᏚᏁᏍ ᏍᏉᏥᏍ ᏍᏍᏆᏥ ᏍᏁᏚᏅᏆ; ᏍᏚᏍᏍᏥᏍ ᏍᏁᏚᏥ ᏚᏚᏆ.

63 ᏚᏩᏥ ᏥᏂᏍᏍᏍ ᏒᏚ ᏩᏒᏍ ᏍᏅᏆ ᏥᏥᏥᏍᏁᏅᏆ; ᏍᏍᏁᏍᏥ ᏚᏉᏉᏍᏥᏆ, ᏍᏍ ᏥᏥᏥᏍᏆ, ᏋᏂᏥᏥᏍᏥ ᏒᏂᏚ ᏍᏥᏆ.

64 ᏧᏍᏩᏥ ᏍᏉᏉᏍᏁ ᏍᏚᏥ, ᏚᏩᏥ ᏥᏁᏍ, ᏥᏩᏅᏆ ᏒᏂᏚᏍ.

65 ᏍᏍᏥ ᏍᏥᏥᏅᏁᏍ ᏒᏅ ᏍᏂᏥᏍᏍᏍᏁᏍᏁ; ᏍᏍ ᏍᏥᏍᏁ ᏥᏍᏍᏍ ᏩᏒᏍ ᏥᏍᏍᏆ ᏒᏩᏍᏍᏍ

3 ʀᴹᴳʜZ ЬƸE Dᴼ ᴬᴳʜ EᴳƸᴬᴳT. ᴬᴳʜZ ᴶᴳᴳᴾ DᴬᴾT, DʜDᴳᴾᴾ, DʜᴾƷЬ, Dᴼ Dʜᴾᴼᴴ.

4 ʜᴬᴳᴳʜZ ᴶᴳᴳᴾ, TE, Dᴼ TEᴾ, Dᴼ ᴼᴴZᴹ, Dᴼ Dᴳᴳ, Dᴼ R.ᴾᴳD. ᴳD ᴳᴳᴹ ʜƷᴳ ᴹSW ᴶᴳᴳᴾ ᴾ4T.

5 REᴼᴴZ ʜƷᴳ ᴼᴳᴳ Rᴳᴹ ᴼᴬᴳT.

6 Wᴾᴳᴹʜ ᴾƷᴳƷ ᴾᴳᴳƷᴳ REᴼᴴ ᴳᴳᴹ ᴶᴬᴾ AᴾᴳᴬᴬᴳᴬᴳᴬᴳT, Dᴼ Sᴳᴳᴼ4 ᴼᴳᴳᴾ Rᴳᴹ RᴼT, ᴬᴳᴳE Tᴬᴾ Sᴼ4 ᴬᴳᴳE Tᴬᴾ Ʒᴳᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾ SᴼᴼT, Dᴳᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾ ᴼᴳᴳR RᴾT.

7 ᴳDZ ᴳᴳᴹ ʜƷᴳ SᴹᴼᴼR Dᴼ Sᴳᴳᴬᴳᴳᴾ ᴼᴼʜᴹᴼᴳ REᴼᴴ, Dᴳᴳᴬᴬᴳᴳᴾ Ʒᴾᴾᴳᴳᴬᴬ ᴳᴳᴹ-Ʒᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾ ᴶᴳᴳᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾ.

8 REᴼᴴZ ᴼᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾᴾ

RA TEOIF OWK, KEAJ; YEZ, DO DJYF, DO HYUH,

14 DO HEY, DO SY, DO YU,

15 PE, DO JY, DO AE, DO OYE, DO YJY;

16 AD OAY TEOIF JWK, DO AD OAY QAJ SOVi SKSGJRT, DO SOFAJRT; WWS OKEOGYA OAYA KSi DSF SZPGJRT.

17 ADZ OAY QSJBP TEHF OOKVOT, DAAJY KDAAA SFOYSF JSJBY; OKAAWJZ EOWSAE, DO OKIGAT; DO JVFSBO QOYO-OTWJOT.

18 OYWZ OEOO-Y RF OEAJ DJFT, OAY TKY TEAJP KY, DEFA K6SVT. DO KSY DOFO-C DKSWA OKIGAT.

19 ADZ OAY REY REOH OWK OJPWO-RT; REOH REY OSJOT.

20 REYZ O-SAJA TGSJBY K4 FWY OEFO-, OAY WSRF EFE RA OWK, WEJWH KSJOT, OAY OV OEK EFE RA.

21 REYZ AFG OEVFAEJOT OEFT O-EGF, KEMQiAEOFZ K4T; AFGZ OYEAEJOT, OEFTZ FWY OJFVT.

22 JKFZ EOCAAK ECGiT; ADZ QW4T, TGZ OAY AQAJ, SVZ OAY AD KOEAJ? OWO-4Z AFG OYYO-4T.

23 AFGZ AD QW4OT, WF TAKFAEW BO SJJF; DO WF TGOEOY BO VJOQA-OE; YOEOYZ OAY BO OC QOFKEKAJ

ꝛꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝶꝼꝼ ꝺꝏ; ꝏꝶꝶꝼꝼꝼ ꝺꝏꝏꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝶ ꝛꝺ.

24 ꝺꝏꝺꝏꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝏꝺꝼꝺꝺ, ꝼꝶꝏꝺꝺ ꝺꝶ-ꝏꝏ ꝺꝺꝺꝼꝼꝼꝼ.

25 ꝼꝼꝺꝺ ꝺꝏꝺꝼ ꝺꝏꝺꝼꝼꝼ, ꝶꝼ ꝺꝺꝏ ꝏꝶꝼꝼꝏ ꝺꝺꝏꝺ ꝼꝼꝼꝼ; ꝺꝺꝏꝺ ꝼꝼ ꝺꝼꝼꝼ.

26 ꝺꝶꝺ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝺꝼꝼꝼ, ꝺꝺꝏꝺ ꝏꝏꝺꝶ ꝼꝼ ꝺꝺꝼꝶ ꝏꝶꝼꝼꝼ; ꝼꝼꝏꝺ ꝺꝼꝼꝼ; ꝼꝼꝏꝺ ꝏꝼꝏꝺꝺꝺ ꝼꝼꝏꝺꝼꝼꝼ ꝼꝼ ꝺꝺꝏ ꝼꝼꝼꝼ

ᏦᏍᏙᏗᏥᏦᏍᏙᏗᏥᏦᏍᏙᏗᏥ

ᏏᏍᏩᏂᏍ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏍᏩᏍᏥᏂ [ᏂᏥᏍᏂᏍ,] ᏥᏌᏍᏍᏍᏍᏥᏍ ᏥᏍᏍᏍᏍ

16 DTHCYZ AD AWAC RBY, AYAB-
OB; OCAGGZ HGPHES RASAV DB.
17 RBYZ OT OBOAT, YW OPBPB
OPKWAT, DC OT RPT.
18 RBYZ WPA SAA DV JPAB OAY
BSOAA OAG OVB RBAH TPT; DHTP-
AA BSHASA RBAH OPTR; DC OVB A-
AV SOI OAYAV DB SORT.
19 RBYZ JOBBAA OOAA OPBPBT,
DC OT OHGOP DV SAAET.
20 YWZ DAA SOPT JHSJA EGOCR-
AP RBY JTP SOPT JHSJA, AD OHOAPT,
DV DB ASTPS; OAYZ DV DPJB DAAR
TAY SORT; HSPAVJAP EGJRAAT.
21 DC OGBC OOAA DV DPJB, O-
AAVZ OAY OOJRCT; OAYZ BJO SORT.
22 OTZ OBOAT, DC ABC OAA DV
DPJB; OAYZ IP GOJRCT; OAYZ PBV
SORT; ADZ AWAT, BPGZ AV TYW-
OBJB, DC DH SVA BJJAVH.
23 OTZ OBOR YABBE SGAT.
24 OAGVZ RZB BPG EHPR AYJCT,
ADZ AWAT, DB DEJWOA RBAH GVB
OTPS; LAJ BOSAPAJ, DBSZ SESTGA-
JVAT, DC AAV OBEAVJP, DC HA GJP-
WOA TSHJVT RBAH HOBBAJ OJSP-
AVJAPAJ.
25 OTZ DHA PWAJB OOPJT, DC
BPG OBVPABJCT, DC OT OPKWJT;
DC OT RBY JOBBAJ DV DPJB OOAAT.

26 ЧOZ DPHCY YW OЧY4T [RЪYZ] SMTCT, DC DCЧU [DPHCY] OOPT, DC PAP JYP DHZOOY ЧEOGCR ЛЗЧVA.

27 RЪYZ AD ЧSW4CT, SYZ ZAYMЧЪ, AYЧЛЛЛZ ЧY, DC TYЪ AYЧAVAA ЧY?

28 ADZ AЧW4T, OVAGRAYЧ ЪYA-ЪY ЪPA SGOЧGAVЪT; ADZ ZYWRY, ЛSЪ4PЪЛAA P4AЛ, DB ЧAZ, DC OZPP ЛЪYAOЪ;

29 OAY AFAЛ OЧ AYBЛЛЗ ЧPRO, OAYA AFAЛ TCBЛAA ЧPRO ЧY, DC ЪAPP TCBPЛAA ЧY, DC OCVAAP TCBAЧYAWOA ЧY; ЧЛ ЧOP ЪPA ЪAP TGPЛAA TY.

30 SPOTAЪЛCZ DPAЪBЛ, OOPAЛB-ЛZ, DC SOЛWPT.

31 POCOPZ SOЛPPT, DC SOЪ4PЪЛCT; RЪYZ SЧYAWЛT, DC OCVAAP TEGЧ-YRCT.

32 ADZ APAWЛ OAGOP TS, OAY RЪY JCЪЪAЛ EGMTCT, DC EGZЛC DP DPЛЗ OOAAR OEGP, DC AD ЧEGW4CT, DP ЪЧЛGP.

33 ЪЪEZ SCRT; OAY TGAЛ OЧ SSЪ YWAG PAЪЪE SVi.

34 TPZ OSAAЛ TGSЛBP P4 OAGP ЧSЛB4 JЛ PTW OWЧ OAY DAЛ, DC ЪЪP TGЧ OWЧ OAY DAЛ.

35 OAYZ AD RAAЛ OOLOЪЛAAЛY P4 RЪY DC PAY.

DՍVՍT XXVII.

1 ՍDZ ՍZՍWՍT, ԹՍY Ԥԥ RLY ԿՐ-
ՐԿՍ ԻՍT, DԿ ՀՍՍՍT ԻՍ ՀՍVՍ, ԹՍY
ԼԿՍԿՐՍI ԻԻRԹ ԻRT, ԹՍY ՀՍԿՍ TԻ
ԿՍԻՀԻ ԿՍԻ, DԿ ՍD ՍWՍԿT, DՍԻ;
ՍDZ ՍWՍԿT, DԻՀ.

2 ՍDZ ՍWՍT, ԼԻՀԿԥ ԥԥ DՄՐՍԿՍ,
ԼԼ ԻԻՀՍWԿ TԿԥ DYՍRՐՍՍԼԻ;

3 Ԥ, ՍՍՍ ՀԼՍՍՍՍVՍI, ՍZԿ DԿ ՍԿԿՍI,
DԿ TԿԻ ԿԿՍ, DԿZ ԿԹԿ ՍYՍՍMՍ;

4 DԿ ԿՍԹՍՐ DՍՍԼԲI ՍՄՐԿՍՍԼՍ-
ՍԿ, ԹՍY ԿԼ ԿYՍՍԿ, DԿ ՍYՍՐՍԿ,
DԿ ԻԼԿ; ԹՍY DՄԼԿV ԿՍՐ ԿՍՐ ԿՍՍԼԻ
DԼԥ ԹYՍRԹ.

5 ՍԿYZ ԿՐՍՍՍ RԼY ԿՍՍՍ ԿՍԻ TԿ.
TԿZ TԹԻ ՍԿՍ DԹ ԿԹՍ ԿՍՍՍ ԿՍՍՍI.

6 ՍԿYZ ԿՍՍԿ ԿՍԻ ՍՍԿ, ՍD ՍWՍT,
ԼԻՀԿԥ ՍՐԼՍ ԿVԼ ԿՍՍԿ ՍՍԼԼԿՍԿ TԿ,
ՍD ԻՍWՍET,

7 DԹ ԿԹՍ ՍYՍՍԼ DԿ ԿՍԹՍՐ DՍ-
ՍԼԲI ՍՄՐԿՍՍԼԼ, DԿ ԻԼԿ, DԿ ՍՍՐ
ԼՍՍՍԿ ԼԼԿ DՍWՍ DԼԥ ԹYՍRԹ.

8 Ԥԥ Z DՍԻ ԼՍԿՍՍ ԻՍՍET, ԹՍYՍ
ՍՍՐ ԼՍՍՍT.

9 ՀԹ DԹ ՍՍVՍT, DԿ ԹԼ ԹՍՍYՍՍԿԼ
DԻWՍ DZՍՐ DԹ ՍԻԿՍՍՍ DԻYԹ. Թ-
ՍYZ ԼԻՍՐԿՍՍWՍՍ ԿVԼ ԿՍԹՍՐ DՍ-
ՍԼԲՍ ԹՍY ՀՍԹԼԿ;

10 ԿVԼZ ԿՍՍՐՍ, ԹՍYZ ՐՍՍԼԲԻ, Թ-
ՍY ՍՍՐ ԿՍՍՍԼԼ DԼԥ ՍՍՐԹ.

11 TSYZ AD QW4C OIP FWY, EHGV iYHF OHEC DWSW IY, DBZ IEOWSF IOWSW;

12 RVEOZ WERHFVQ, DC IGQRWV WYQOC; EV iYWSTWJV ƷIGMEO, iFZ ƷWM iYJVJƸ.

13 OIPZ AD QW4CT, DWIP HA RGWSTWJ IR DB DYMVQOF, IAGWSV IPJET, DC OJWYWOƄ.

14 OWOC4Z, DC OSWOPT, DC OIP SJZPCT; OIPZ OSOWM DFWEBJ OMOTWWJ OWY TGWJ OVE OSOƄWET.

15 FWYZ OSJ4 KWM JQO OEHFP OWIP TP JVFS, OWY SFKS SOiT, DC TSP ƷH RA OWIP SQORT.

16 DHYOZ DO JHOVQQA JHJSQOA SWSMWJT, DC OWWMPJ EOWSP IR DBVH;

17 OSOWMZ DFWEBJ, DC SS OWY JMOTWWJT, SJC OWIP TSP.

18 OVEZ OMTCT, DC AD QW4T, RVE; ADZ QW4T, DH; SA HA DWIP?

19 TSYZ AD QW4C OVE, DB TP TEƸ RA TIP; OWYW HWYW4Q OEMJQ; OJM, AWS, DC OFWEBE DEVFS DO OOW, OWY GEOV ƷWM DYJVJƸ.

20 REYZ AD QW4C OWIP, SV SFWVE DWIP IOEE IGM? ADZ QW4T, HSFWEWYH ƷIG GJWOA DEJZPQT.

21 RLYZ AD AWAS VSY, θi AYMLL,
EARhALS, DAL, θAY OVAGAA DAL
TF LR, DS θAY hLRθ LRT.

22 VSYZ θi SMVS OVL RLY; ORhL-
VSZ, DS AD AWAT, ALE VSY OVTAI
ALS, JUshAYh TF JUsh.

23 iL DS GSGLAAS hSLAVIAL JU-
sh JhIC LRT, θAYA OhL TF JUsh
hSAOT; AAOZ OVTST.

24 ADZ AWAT, OVAGIAAA hA TF
DAL? ADZ AWAT, ii.

25 ADZ AWAT, θi AYLAL, LSLALB-
WhZ DΘ OΘA DAL OVLS, θAY AAO
ELVIS; θiZ OLST, DS OLALBIT; DS
YSL DIWAI OhKPST, DS OIWPT.

26 OVLZ RLY AD AWAST, RPθZ D-
AL, DS ATWAVIS.

27 θiZ OMVST, DS OWAVIT; OW-
ARVZ SAS SSARET, DS AAO OVTST,
DS AD AWAT, ELGO SARE DAL θAY-
AO FLL hSARA θAY AFA AAO OVT-
AA.

28 θAYZ OIWO-A OGAAAL OIY
SAWI O-LGLSO-A, DS SVA SLKO-T, DS
OGI DSWWO-iAY, DS LAWI S(=AAW-
O-A;

29 BΘ LIAIR hA ILGIAI L4AI,
DS JOLSO-O BΘ RWI hLGOILAAI; GE-
ΘGA L4AI TGLO-C DIAT, DS GL JKL
ZWI hLGOILAAI; DLAASTAI L4AI hA

ᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍ

ᏕᏁᏂᏍᏓ ᏗᏥᏩᏗᏩᏗ ᏦᏣᏅᏍᏗᏗᏓ; ᏧᏕᏔᏔᏩᏗᏍᏗᏩᏃᏩᏍᏗᏩᏗᏍᏗᏩᏃᏩᏍᏗᏩᏗᏍᏗᏩᏃᏩᏍᏗ

88 ƷЬ TEƸƷ ᴼᴼᴼ

7 DAZ TSY SVAGO OVL DA OK, DA
AL AWH SGRT.

8 TAZ OVAHR KOH JWK RAS LSA-
AE OVL RLY;

9 TH LY TLOHSA SG4T, DA OAY LL-
SA OLYR OLB4 OKW, ALK OV, TLOHS
OWK, OAY RLOYH OWK.

10 TSYZ OKY4 YAALAT, DA KWH TJP
SG4T.

11 TAYPZ TBY SMTT, DA OL ORAT,
OJSFAVAVJAK OV SSFGT; OAZ OL
DHWKB OY4 DA OJAWJT, DA OL OHL-
JT.

12 OAYL4Z, DA EHGY RGA DBGLT,
SAWJZ TBY SFALT; DA EHGY JHOL-
GJVA OJWOJ JVFS OL DOYWOAJ-
AKT, DA DOVDAAJAKT.

13 DA EHGY ABG OL SAWJP JSV-
KT; DA AD W4T, DB ABG OJWOJ
RLYH GVL OVFS, DA OJWOJ RLY
OVFS; SVA OL KOS, HA LEJF, DA HA
GJPWOJ.

14 DA HA GJPWOJ SL RGA SWKB
OAYA YOASAJ, DA JSFL SSFE TJP,
DA JOAE TJP, DA JBP TJP, DA JSOG
TJP; DA HA KR, DA HA GJPWOJ KR
OLSFAVWH HSJG LHWALWGJR RGA
ALG TGOFALJJ K4AJ.

15 DA EHGY DB SESLGJVY, DA
LEALHAWH HSI HGYLSET, DA WFJ DH

ƧVƀ ƒEƀƀZƒ; ILƷZ BƧEBƧY EƀH ƀƧƒOƀ
ƀƀ θƀY ƀELTƀƀƀ.

16 TƧTZ OƷV ƧƒƀT, DƆ ƀD ƀW4T,
OVƀGƀƀ ƀFƀ DƀH RƀV; DƆ IƒƷ ƀƀƀƧWFT.

17 OƀƀƧƆZ, DƆ ƀD ƀW4T, ƀƧI OθƷƀ-
ƀƀJ ƀD DƀH? ƀDƷZ OVƀGƀƀ OƀIWOƀ
ƧƀƀT, DƆ ƀD ƧƀWƀI ΘƧθƀƀY ƧGƀƀƀƀƀ.

18 TƧTZ ƀθƆƀ OƀJƒT, OƀƀZ OƀJƀW-
Oƀƀ OY4T, DƆ OWƀƀT, DƆ AT Oƀƀƀƒ
OƀƀSLT.

19 θƀZ ƀƀƒ SUƀRT; TEƀƀƀƀYƀ Wƀƀƀƀƀƀ
SVR θƀ ƧƧƀT.

20 TƧTZ OƀIWOƀ OƀITƆ ƀD ƀW4T,
TGƀZ OƀIWOƀ ƀƀYƀθƀGƀIVƀ, DƆ ƀYƀƀƀƀƀƀ

3 OLZ DLCULAP LSP DO; DC DLUE-CAP DLAAP OAA DWCR DIPPPT, DC LO-JWAJAP DO; WPAZ OAA DLIPPJAP DWCRT; DJA DLAAPT.

4 TSYZ AD LSWACT, TLPOC, CP JIOC? ADZ ALWAT, IWLA KPOC DB.

5 ADZ LSWACT, RPSWOAA CELL, AP OWP? ADZ ALWAT, OPSWOA.

6 ADZ LSWACT, VAAWAA AMAS? ADZ ALWAT, VAAW; DC ELGW OWP CLP LAT DO VMJL.

7 ADZ AWAT, ELGW DL SAWJG OOW; IC DC DL GAEAA SOCT SCPJA; JGJWAL DO, DC JGMLJAWAS.

8 ADZ ALWAT, IC CPS EL LSP DO DLCUZOOA, DC OAA DLUTCA DLAR DI-PI DWCRT; YW VLGJWAW DO.

9 DLMZ LPZPJAPT, CLP OMT SJ-ZC DO OVL JTPS; OAYCZ SEMJAJ-APT.

10 ADZ APAWAT, TSY OAA CLP, CEL OWP, OAY OP OV, DC DO CEL JTPS OAY OP OV, OAY TSY CI SMT, DC OW-UECC OA4 OAA DIPPM DWCRT, DC SJW-AWA DO CEL JTPS, OAY OP OV.

11 TSYZ OWWVA CLP, DC DALAA SYACT.

12 TSYZ OZAC CLP OAY OVL DOP-OC PRT, DC OAY PAY OWP PRT; OAYZ SALAWAT, DC OVL OZACT.

13 ᏍᏗᏥ ᏍᏚᏩᏁᏗ, ᏍᏩᏥ ᏥᏗᏓ ᏂᏗᏥᏂᏍ ᏗᏓᏥᏚᏍᏗᏥ ᏩᏥ, ᏂᏥ ᏂᏍᏓᏍ, ᏏᏩᏗᏍᏁᏗ ᏏᏩᏗᏍᏗᏥ, ᏗᏥᏍ ᏂᏍᏍᏩᏥᏍᏗᏥ, ᏗᏥᏍ ᏍᏍᏍᏩᏗᏍᏗᏥ, ᏗᏥᏍ ᏏᏗᏍᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗᏥ. ᏍᏩᏥᏍ ᏂᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ

23 ADZ AFEWA OR AFEWO, ΘEY OWIP FD SAZFCT; [YSYZ] OLBAT.

24 CIHZ OWIP FD OWDAC DPB OOLLEA LFE JVTY, ΘEY OOLLEA TGFEVAJ.

25 ADZ AFEWAT, ΘEY YΘC AFEWO, EHGY, FD HSPAT; [YSYZ] AD AWAC CIH, SVZ AD IHESS? FEA CHF JEREEP IHYAOELAEY? SVZ IEYGAEF?

26 CIHZ AD AWAT, IL ΘEY TEYAJ JY DB JSYFAJ, ΘEY JH RJ DLDAIJ DL TEJ RJ ΘLDAΘ.

27 JEIL ΘEY OYF YΘVLIEJ PRT, ADZ ΘEY TCEDAJEF, DL SFY JSJBY AGEJ CYEIYAF.

28 YSYZ ΘEY AYACT, DC ΘEY OYF YΘVLIEJ PR OEISCT; CHFZ LEY ΘEY OWIP OWDAC OLBEJ.

29 CIHZ OWIP CHF OWDAC DPB OOLLEJ YW JLTY, ΘEY OOLLEJ TGFEVAJ.

30 ΘEYZ CHF OLBAT, DC CHF OC APGA RESY FD; DC DL SFY JSJBY AGEJ OYACT.

31 JPEZ OVCPR FD DHPOTEJEET, OWOLSC JMAIJ; CHFEYH HLMAIEΘ PAT.

32 FDZ OAFYT, DC DIG OΘAΘAT, DC MYH SCRT; ADZ AWAT, OVAGAJ

ᏏᏂᏩ ᏓᏩᏂᏚ ᏙᏩ ᏕᏂᏙᏅᏐ; ᏂᏥᏥᏃᏤ ᏗᏥᏩᏥ ᏗᏥᏂᏩᏥᏅᏗ.

33 ᏎᏩᏁᏃ ᏙᏁᏩᏂᏐ, ᏗᏥ ᏗᏥᏩ ᏙᏕᏩᏅᏕᏐ; ᏁᏗᏃ ᏩᏍᏕᏐ, ᏏᏂᏩ ᏙᏥᏥᏙ ᏗᏥᏩᏅᏕᏁᏗᏂᏗᏂᏐ, ᏕᏁᏥ ᏐᏩᏁᏗ ᏁᏗ ᏕᏁᏥ ᏗᏥᏥᏅᏕ; ᏕᏁᏥᏃ ᏏᏂᏁᏗᏂ ᏍᏙᏅᏐ.

34 ᏎᏩᏁᏃ ᏙᏁᏩᏂᏐ, ᏗᏥ ᏗᏥᏩ ᏙᏕᏩᏅᏕᏐ; ᏁᏗᏃ ᏩᏍᏕᏐ, ᏁᏥ ᏂᏩ ᏗᏥ ᏗᏥᏥᏅᏕ ᏙᏩᏅᏕᏁᏗᏂᏗᏂᏐ, ᏗᏥᏂᏩᏥᏅᏕᏁᏗᏂᏗᏂᏐ, ᏕᏁᏥ ᏐᏩᏁᏗ ᏙᏂᏥᏅᏕᏁᏗᏂᏗᏂᏐ, ᏕᏁᏥᏃ

6 ᏥᏂᏩᏃ ᏍᏆ ᏗᏔᏎᏗ, ᏅᏗᏔᏅᏍᏗ ᏓᏍᏗᏓᏗᏍᏗ, ᏍᏆ ᏂᏍᏛ ᏍᏗᏕᏍ ᏂᏗᏍᏗ, ᏍᏆ ᏍᏩᏍᏓ ᏍᏗᏂ ᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ; ᏂᏍᏛ ᏔᏩᏍᏗ ᏍᏂ ᏍᏩᏅᏍ.

7 ᏩᏔᏃ ᏥᏂᏩᏃ ᏅᏍᏓᏍᏗ ᏅᏗᏩᏔᏔ, ᏍᏆ ᏔᏍᏩ ᏔᏩᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏅᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ.

8 ᏥᏂᏩᏃ ᏍᏆ ᏗᏔᏎᏗ, ᏅᏩᏗ ᏍᏗᏓᏍᏗ ᏍᏩᏅᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ

R4T, DƆ ѦD ꝊW4T, D4 DB ЬꞮHЬЛF; ОVѦGѦѦϕZ ОhꞮWSY DЩh ƆTFϕS EꞮJBWО. ѦѦGZ RZЖ SѲHЬЛT.

17 ОЛWОѦZ ООTЬꞮЬЛƆ FD, DƆ ОЛFTT, DƆ ѦꞮYЛ ОѲꝊАѲ4Ɔ TϕP DJG.

18 FDZ ѦD ꝊW4T, ОЛWОѦ DYЛꝊ ꝊꞮP DEJBRꞮT, ОѦϕFꞮVJƆ ЬОЬЬꞮJ DP ЖꞮЛW ЬꞮѲЛꝊT; TЬϕZ SЧRT.

19 FDZ DЬ ОЛFTT, DƆ PЬFЛ ОѲꝊАѲ4Ɔ TϕP DJG.

20 FDZ ѦD ꝊW4T, ОЛWОѦ DYꞮЬ ЖꞮP DЬЛJ ЬRT; ЬЧP D4 ЖꞮЛW ЬЛꞮЬЛWJ, ОѦϕFꞮVJƆ PЬF SЬѲꝊАѲ4Ꝋ DhJG; TEWhZ SЧRT.

21 ЖhZ ОѲꝊАѲ4 DIGG, ЬhZ SЧRT.

22 ОЛWОѦZ ООЬSϕ ƆЬF, DƆ ОЛWОѦ ООЬꞮЬЛƆT, DƆ ОWОЬSƆ ƆMꝊЛЬ.

23 ОЛFTZ, DƆ DJG ОѲꝊАѲ4T; ѦDZ ꝊW4T, ОЛWОѦ DꞮѲ ОSFꞮꞮJ ЬEЬОTꞮET.

24 KGZ SЧRT; ѦD ꝊW4T, ЖFG DЬ ОGЬƆ DJG ОYѲЛF.

25 ѦDZ ꝊFꞮWJ ѲѦG ƆЬF KG ОѲꝊАѲR, ѲѦY TϕP ѦD ꝊW4Ɔ ƆEh, ꞮEhYꞮЬ, ѲѦYZ ЛЩОR ѲЬGT, DƆ DETFЛA ЛFRT.

26 ЛꞮYЖЬ ЛEЬFT, DƆ ЛЩh, ѲѦY AIꞮJ EꞮPЛЖ ЛERОѦ hY, DƆ ϕhY; ОRϕZ ѦϕWƆ ЬYꝊѲꞮЬЛꝊ AIꞮJ EꞮPЛꝊT.

27 ᴅᴇᴛᴛᴇᴅ ᴀᴅ ᴀᴡᴀᴛ, ᴛᴏᴏᴋ ᴇᴀᴄʜ ᴏᴛʜᴇʀ ᴀᴄᴄᴏʀᴅɪɴɢ, [ᴀᴄᴄᴏʀᴅɪɴɢ;] ᴅᴇᴠᴏᴜʀᴇᴅ ᴛʜᴇʏ ᴀʟʟ ᴛʜᴀᴛ ᴄᴀᴍᴇ ᴛᴏ ᴛʜᴇᴍ ᴀ ʟᴏᴀᴛʜꜱᴏᴍᴇ ᴅᴇᴀᴛʜ.

28 ᴀᴅᴅ ᴀᴡᴀᴛ, ᴀʟᴀʏ ᴛᴇᴛ ᴏᴛʜᴇʀᴀᴅᴅ, ᴅᴏ ᴛᴇʟʟᴇʀ.

29 ᴀᴅᴅ ᴀᴡᴀᴛ, ᴏᴜʀ ᴀᴄᴡᴏᴏᴅ ᴀᴅᴅ ᴀʟᴏᴀᴅ ᴇᴀᴛᴀᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᴀᴄᴛᴜᴀʟ ᴄᴏᴛʜᴇᴄᴀᴛᴇᴅᴀᴛᴇᴅ;

30 ᴏᴀᴅᴀᴍᴏᴜᴛᴀᴢ ʟᴏᴏᴋ ᴅᴜᴛ ʜᴀᴍᴇᴏ ʟᴏᴜʀᴇ, ᴀᴀᴢ ᴏᴜʀ ᴏᴀᴛᴍᴏᴜᴛ ᴀᴛᴅ ᴀᴄᴡᴏᴏᴋ; ᴛʜᴏᴜᴢ ᴀᴅᴅ ʜᴇᴀᴛᴀᴛ ᴛᴜᴍᴏᴜᴀ: ᴛʜᴜᴏᴜᴢ ᴛᴜᴛᴀᴡʜ ᴅᴏᴜʀ ᴛᴇᴛᴀᴏ! ᴏᴏᴛᴀᴅᴅᴜᴀᴛ?

31 ᴀᴅᴅ ᴀᴡᴀᴛ, ᴛᴜᴢ ᴛᴇᴀᴛ? ᴛᴜᴅᴜᴢ ᴀᴅ ᴀᴡᴀᴛ, ᴛᴏ ᴀᴛᴅᴀᴛ ᴛᴜᴀᴛᴜᴀᴛ; ᴛᴜᴢ ᴀᴅ ᴛʜᴀᴛᴜᴍᴀᴛᴀ ᴡᴀᴀ ᴛᴜᴛᴇᴏᴀᴛᴀᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᴛᴜᴛᴀᴛ ᴀᴄᴛᴜᴀᴛ ᴛᴏᴜᴛ

32 ᴀᴅ ᴛᴀ ʟᴜᴛ ᴜᴛᴜʜ ʜᴀᴍ ᴛᴏᴜᴛ ᴏᴛᴀᴛ ᴀᴛᴀᴛᴏᴛ, ᴛᴜᴜᴜᴄᴀᴅᴀᴛᴀᴛ ʜᴀᴍ ᴅᴏ ᴏᴛʜᴇᴀᴅᴀᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᴛʜᴡᴏᴛ. ᴅᴏ ʜᴀᴍ ᴅᴀʜᴇᴏᴛ ᴅᴏ ᴏᴛᴀᴅᴀᴍ ᴏᴛᴀᴢ ᴏ ᴏᴛᴏᴜᴛᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᴛʜᴡᴏᴛ ᴅᴏ ᴏᴛʜᴇᴀᴅᴀᴛ ᴏᴛᴀᴅᴀᴍ .ᴛʜᴀᴛᴀᴀ ᴏᴏᴜᴛᴛ, ᴏᴀᴛ ᴀᴛᴜᴜᴜᴜᴀᴛ ᴛᴜᴛᴀᴛ.

33 ᴏᴀᴛᴢ ᴛᴀᴛᴀᴍ ᴛᴜᴛᴀᴀ ᴛᴜᴛᴀᴀ ᴛᴜᴛᴀᴛ ᴀᴛᴀᴛᴀᴛ, ᴀᴀ ᴛᴜᴛ ᴏᴛᴜᴛᴀᴛ. ᴏᴀᴛ ᴀᴛᴜᴜᴜᴜᴀᴛ ᴀᴀᴄᴀᴀᴀᴛᴀᴛ; ʜᴀᴍ ᴀʜᴀᴀᴀᴀᴍᴏ ᴅᴏ ʜᴀʜᴡᴏᴏ .ᴛʜᴀᴛᴀᴀ ᴏᴏᴜᴛᴛ, ᴅᴏ ᴅᴜᴛᴀᴛᴏ ʟᴀᴛᴏ ᴏᴛᴀᴢᴏ ᴏᴏᴜᴛᴛ, ᴏᴀᴛ ᴀᴢᴀᴛᴍ ᴀᴛᴜᴀᴛᴀᴛ ᴛᴜᴛᴀᴛ.

34 ꝺTHZ ꝼD ꝼꝼ4T, FCꝼ, ꝼꝼY ꝼ-
ꝼꝼꝼꝼ, ꝼꝼYꝼ CꝼCT.

35 ꝼꝼGZ Tꝼ ꝼꝼꝼꝼ JHꝼꝼꝼꝼ DH-
Gꝼ, ECꝼꝼꝼ JHꝼꝼꝼ, Dꝺ JHWꝼT, Dꝺ
ꝼH: JHꝼꝼꝼꝼ DHꝼꝼ ꝏHꝼꝼꝼꝼ Dꝺ JHW-
ꝼT FRT, Dꝺ ꝼH: ꝏꝼE CꝼꝼW, Dꝺ ꝼH:
DHEꝼF ꝏHZꝼꝼ ꝏꝼꝼBT, Dꝺ JꝺF ꝼꝏꝼꝼ-
4ꝺT.

36 Dꝺ KT JVꝼꝼ Rꝏꝼꝼ TꝼF Hꝼꝼ-
Wꝼ ꝏCR Dꝺ TꝼT; TꝼTZ DHꝼT ꝏHZꝼꝼ
ꝺTH JVF ꝼEꝼꝼꝼꝼFT.

37 TꝼTZ SꝼF J7 ꝼꝼꝼ HGT Dꝺ DTH
Dꝺ JF; Dꝺ ꝼꝼꝼF JꝼE JꝼꝼꝏH Hꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼ,
Dꝺ ꝏꝼE FR ꝼꝼꝼY HHFR ꝼꝼꝼꝼ.

38 Dꝺ ꝼꝼY ꝼꝼꝼ JꝼꝼF ꝼꝼꝼꝼ ꝼFF-
ꝼꝼꝼꝼ DꝺF JꝼJWꝼJꝼ. OH Dꝼ ꝼꝼJWꝼꝼ-
ꝼT, TEꝼJF Dꝼ DHMET, ꝼꝼY JHꝼFT-
ꝼꝼꝼꝼ ꝼꝼGT ꝼꝼJWꝼꝼ.

39 DꝼZ ꝼHꝼFF ꝼꝼꝼ ꝼFF TEꝼJF,
Dꝺ ꝼꝏꝏꝼ ECꝼꝼꝼ JHꝼꝼꝼ, ꝏHꝼꝼꝼ,
Dꝺ JHWꝼT.

40 TꝼTZ DHYꝼ ꝼꝼꝼWꝼT: ECꝼꝼFZ
ꝼHꝼꝼꝼ Dꝺ HꝼF DHEꝼF ꝺEH JꝼF Dꝼ
ꝏꝼꝼB DHVꝼ: TJF ꝼꝼꝼꝼ Dꝼ; ꝏꝼRZ
JꝼF ꝏꝼꝼWY ꝼꝼꝼꝼ, IFZ ꝺEH JꝼF Dꝼ-
Vꝼ ꝼꝼꝼꝼꝼ.

41 ꝼDZ ꝼFꝼꝼꝼ, TGZ JꝼFHꝼH Dꝼ
ꝼHꝼFY, ꝼꝼY TꝼF ꝼꝼꝼ ꝼFFꝼꝼꝼꝼ ꝼꝼ-
WꝼꝼF Dꝼ ꝼHꝼꝏ TꝼF, ꝼꝼY ꝼꝼꝼ ꝼFF
JHꝼFTꝼꝼꝼ.

42 AND I WILL REMEMBER MY COVENANT [WITH] JACOB; AND ALSO MY COVENANT WITH ISAAC, AND ALSO MY COVENANT WITH ABRAHAM, WILL I REMEMBER; AND I WILL REMEMBER THE LAND.

43 THE LAND ALSO SHALL BE LEFT FROM THEM, AND SHALL ENJOY HER SABBATHS, WHILE SHE LIES DESOLATE WITHOUT THEM: AND THEY SHALL ACCEPT OF THE PUNISHMENT OF THEIR INIQUITY, BECAUSE, EVEN BECAUSE, THEY DESPISED MY JUDGMENTS, AND BECAUSE THEIR SOUL ABHORRED MY STATUTES.

LEVIT XXXI.

1 THEN SPAKE THE LORD UNTO MOSES, SAYING, 2 SPEAK UNTO THE CHILDREN OF ISRAEL, AND SAY UNTO THEM, I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.

2 YE SHALL FEAR EVERY MAN HIS MOTHER, AND HIS FATHER, AND KEEP MY SABBATHS: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.

3 LOOK NOT UNTO IDOLS, AND MAKE YOU NO MOLTEN GODS: I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.

4 YE SHALL MAKE YOU NO VAIN GODS, NOR REAR UP YOU A GRAVEN IMAGE, NOR SET UP A STANDING IMAGE, NEITHER SHALL YE SET UP ANY STONE IN YOUR LAND, TO BOW DOWN UNTO IT: FOR I AM THE LORD YOUR GOD.

5 AND IF YE OFFER A SACRIFICE OF PEACE OFFERINGS UNTO THE LORD, YE SHALL OFFER IT AT YOUR OWN WILL.

6 AND IT SHALL BE EATEN THE SAME DAY YE OFFER IT, AND THE NEXT DAY: AND IF ANY THING REMAIN UNTO THE THIRD DAY, IT SHALL BE BURNED WITH FIRE.

7 AND IF IT BE EATEN AT ALL ON THE THIRD DAY, IT IS ABOMINABLE; IT SHALL NOT BE ACCEPTED.

8 TꝏZ ꝏD ꝏꝏꝏR, ꝏhꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏEꝏꝏB-
ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ; ꝏꝏ hꝏꝏ ꝏhꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏhꝏꝏꝏ-
ꝏꝏAT; Dꝏ ꝏD ꝏꝏꝏR Eꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏhꝏꝏꝏ ꝏE-
ꝏꝏBꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, ꝏꝏ hꝏꝏ Eꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏhꝏꝏꝏ
ꝏhꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏAT.

9 ꝏꝏYZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ Tꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ-
Dꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ DB ꝏDꝏꝏꝏꝏ.

10 ꝏDZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ Dꝏ ꝏhꝏꝏET,
ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏE Dꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ,
Dꝏ Ehꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ Eꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ-
ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ

ΨYRΨ, DB DΓ KYΛIP ΘΨVΡΨ; ΟΘYZ ΨΨ
ΗΨI AΓΘ.I ΟΛIVΟΩΘ ΘΛTΨ, ΟΘY ΨΓΨ.

17 ΨΨZ ΤΨΡ ΣΓΛT, DΓ ΡΗΡ ΣYΨ-
WΛ ΓWIP DΓ ΓΛΡT.

18 DΓ ΗΨΡ ΓTΡΨ ΨΟΡT ΣΛΟΟΡΡT, DΓ
ΗΨΡ ΓΕΘΘ.I ΟΘΡΡ ΘΛIWΗΘ ΟΟΡΡΛT,
ΟVΛ RΛY TΘ ΣΘΘΛΘ, ΟΘY ΡΟΗ ΨΛ
ΛΘT.

19 ΓΞΗZ ΟΗZΨΟ ΣΘVΨΘΨT; ΓΗΡΡZ
ΨZΘY4 ΟΛIVΟΩΘ ΛΡΨΛ ΟΘY ΟVΛ ΓTΡΨ.

20 TΨΡZ ΟΛZΘYΡΩ ΟΗYRΓ ΓΞΗ
ΛΡΘ RΘ. ΙΡΨZ ΘZΛΓ ΟΡΛRT.

21 ΟΡΛ4Z ΕΨΘ ΗΨΡ ΟΛiT; DΓ ΣΓΛT,
DΓ RΩΗ ΣWΨΡT, DΓ YΡΘΛ KΛΨ TΛP
ΟΣΨΘWΛT.

22 KTΛZ TΨ DΡZΛΓ ΓΞΗ TΨΡ ΟΡ-
ΛRT.

23 DΟΡΟΩZ ΣΛΟ4T, DΓ ΟΡΩ4 ΨΡ-
ΩY ΓVΛΞΡ ΡΟΩΛ TBΡ, YΡΘΛZ ΘΛΨ
ΟΕΘPWΡT.

24 ΟΛIVΟΩZ ΟΜTΓ ΓΞΗ ΛΡΘ RΛ
RZΘ DΘYΛΘΕT, DΓ ΘD ΨW4ΓT, ΡΘW-
ΡΘΛ LΘ.I ΘΟΛWΟΩ TΨΡ ΘΘΡ DΓ ΟΡT.

25 ΨΩZ ΓΞΗ ΡPWΡ TΨΡ. TΨΡZ ΟΨ
ΘΛΨ ΣΡΚΛT; ΓΞΗZ DΓ ΟΘY DΟΡΟΩ
YΡΘΛ ΘΛΨ ΣΗΡΚWΛT.

26 ΓΞΗZ ΘD ΨW4Γ TΨΡ, ΣVΩ ΘΡΛΨ,
ΟΘY ΘΛZΘYΡ ΟΛΞΘΗΡΟ ΟΛΘΡΛR, DΓ
ΛΘΗΡ ΗVWΛΟΟΡΘ, ΟΘYΘΩ DΗΛY DΞW-
ΘΛ-ΣΟΩΡ EWΟΩΘ ΛΣΗΛΡ.

27 SVZ OSFP ЯGFЯ4T, DC TЯEЬZ-ЯYRST; DC IF ЯЯYZЯCT, ЄЯY ЯЯP TSЬO~P EЯhYЯVЯЯ, ЯQZYP EЯI, DC DPF TGЯЯI EЯ, DC DЬWSOP ЯQZY-ЯVЯI EЯ?

28 IF DC OЬWQVS ЯЯЯFЯC ЯQIP DhЯSЯ. DC ЯQIP DhPB? OPFЯSЬQW ЄЯY IPhGPЯЯ.

29 DB SPW OEPhES OR TEBЯIЯ; D4Z TIPVЬ OTFS OЯWO~Я DYЯTЯY OhЯЯ RZЯ, ЯD ЯEKY; PЯWIЯЯI LЯЯI TSP ЯЯTЯY ЯЯP DC ORT.

30 DC ЬW D4 TO~ЯI IPhGFЯЬЯIT IPO~ISFЯVЯIP OGЯ TWЯЯE GVЬ SЯIT, D4Z SV ЯOPЯVWO~ OOЯWO~Я ЯETFS VЯYZЯY4T?

31 TSPZ ЯPЯY DC ЯD ЯW4C CEh, IPЯST&ЯYh O~ЬSFЯVЯIEY; ЯDЯZ ЄYW-RY, EЯSTЯЬYEC ЯЬYЯO~Ь ЯQIP DhPB.

32 YS DЯO VЯЯPRЯC OOЯWO~Я Я-GTFS, ЄЯY LЯЯI ЯEЯЯI: TЬFO~C Dh-SW& CSW GTFS GFЯЯI IPЬiT, DC AY. IЬZ TSP ЯSWP CIPF SZЯYRT.

33 CEhZ TSP OPKP SECT, DC FD OPKPT, DC DIWF DhPB PIPO~ЬЬЯЯ ShPKPT; D4Z IF ЯSЯPPT. ЬWZ OЯ-AY FD OPKP DC CIPF OPKP SECT.

34 CIPFZ JYP P4 OЯWO~Я ЯЯЯЯ DC PHF #ЯGFЯI ЄSWЯT, DC SЯYWЯT. CEhZ hE SFKP ORCT, D4Z IF ЯSЯPPT.

35 ADZ AWAS OVL, LAJ DEVF OE-
SGJ OPOTAY GAY JEPASJ.J PROP
PY, DPPAZ TVOFAL.J PY GTFAL-
JOP. OPSZ DAZ IL PSGJVP OJWO-J
JAJ.J

36 TATZ OWVAT DS OAJPS STP;
DS TAP OJV AD AWAS STP, AV OAJ
OGJP OJV.J? AV OAJ DYAPO-X PA-
TPJ OXJYPO-?

37 PVZ PAJ JATPJPO-, AVZ AGV
JJA GO-J? OAY DP JAA DPAWA DB
SGFO-U, DS PJ TGFO-U, OAYZ SPYAA-
LJAOV.

38 JJ PV WVAJJ OJTB EAOPP;
JGVFZ OPZAO PLYP. DS JPAAAJ DP-
YP, IL PPVDJJA DPV, PS DO DPXJ
PJ JGVFS IL PLYJ.

39 DPPATPJ IL OJEZVT, DGEV
DYPTJJY; DB OAY AYEGJLJY, TS
SPBV PY, DS RZP SPBV PY.

40 AD OAY GEVPSIY: TS PR DJP-
JAE DYEJJLY, RZPZ PR DJVJ-
JET; DS SJ.J PR JPWVF UPO-RJY.

41 OAY AD AJVY WWJJ JSJPV
JJA PIY: PSS JSJPV ATJ.J DJVJJY
DPWF JVP SERJJET, YPFZ JJPV
SOFT SERJJET; EYJZ DJJ PJY-
JCBP.

42 TZ RVP OVFS OJWO-J, OAY
RTJH OVFS OJWO-J, DS OAY RPY

ᏫᏩᏥᏗᏍ ᏔᏥ ᏍᏫᏗᏕᏍᏗᏍ ᏍᏗᏍ ᏗᏃ ᏗᏂᏗ, ᏫᏙᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍ ᏗᏍ ᏗᏂ ᏗᏂᏗᏍ ᏍᏍᏗᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏔᏗᏗ. ᏫᏍᏗᏔᏫᏍᏗ ᏫᏍᏍ ᏫᏂ ᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗ, ᏗᏍ ᏗᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗ

52 ᎯᏁ ᏕᏍᏙ ᏩᏚᏂᏚ ᏗᏍᏍᏗᏥᏙ ᏩᏍᏍᏗ, ᏕᏍᏙ ᏁᏃ ᎯᏁ ᏚᏂᏃ ᏍᏍᏗᏥᏙᏗᏥᏍᏗ ᏩᏩ

ՏՍ ԴԵՐԲՏ, ԹՒՄ ԼՒՄ ՒՄՅՍՍԼԼ ԵՍՄ-
ՌԼԼ.

6 ԻԽՈՍԼՄՇ ԵՍՍՄԵՍ ՎՏԵ, ԱԴ ՍԼՍՍ-
ՏԵ, ՌՍԼԼ ԵԲ ՍԽՄԵՍՄ, ԴՍ ԹՒՄ ԼՍՏ
ՎԼՍԵԼ. ԴՍ ՈՍՍԲ ԴԼԼՒՍԼ ԼՄԼԽՄ.

7 ԼՍՇ ՎՏԲ ՈՍՍ ՈՍՍՏ. ԴՍ ՈՍՍԼՄ-
ՍԼ ՈԼՈ-ԼՏԵ; ԴՍ ՍԲ ՍՍՍ ԲԹ ԼՄԼՍՏ,
ԴՍ ԴՈ. ԼՍ ՍՏ, ԴՍ ԻՍԼ, ՍԲ ԵՍՍԼԲՍ
ԼՏՍՄԼՏ;

8 ԴՍ ԱԴ ՍՍՏԵ, ԵՍՇ ԵԲ ՍՍ ՍԹԼԲԵ
ՏՏՄԲՍ, ԼՍ ՏՏԼՈ, ԼՍ ՓԵ ՈԹԼԲԵ Ո-
ԹԲՇՏԱԲԱ ԴԹԼԼԹՍԲՍ.

9 ՎԲՇ ԱԴ ՍՍՏԵ, ՍԼՍՍՈՍ. ՌՎԼ ՌԵ-
ԹԼ ՈՎԼՏ. ԴՍ ՌՎԼ ՌԼՎ ՈՎԼՏ, ՏԼՍ,
ԹՒՄ ԱԴ ԵԲՎՍՍԼԱ, ՍՎԲԱԴ ԻԼԹ, ԴՍ
ԵԼՍՏ ԼԼԼԵԵ. ԴՍ ՒՄՍ ԼԼԵՏՍԼԼԼ;

10 ԴԼ ԻԹԵԼԼՍ ԼԼ ՅԲ ԵՏԼՏՍԼԼ
ՈՍԼ ՈՍ ԼՏԼ ՍԼՎԼՍԼ ԻՌ ԴՍ ԼՏԼ ՏՍ-
ԱՍ ԼՍՍԼԼ. ԵԼԼՌ ԼՍԼԼ ՏՍԼԼԼ;
ԴԵՎՍՍԼԼՍՅԼ ՅԼ ԹԼԼԵ ԼՎԲՍՎ ԱԴ ԿԼԼ;
ԱՏԼ ԻՎ ՍԲ ԵՍՍԼԲՎ ՈԼԲՍՍՍ.

11 ՏՍԼՎՎ. ԼՏԼ ԱՎՏԼ ԴՏԼՎՎ ԵԲ
ՅՎԼԲ; ԻՍ ՍՍՍԼԼ; ՏՏՄՎՅԼ ԴՍ ՏՎՄԲ,
ԱԼԼԲ ԴՍ ՈԼԼԻ ԵՍՎՍՍԼ.

12 ԴՍ ԱԴ ԻԼԼՏՎՎ. ՈՎԱՏԱՏ ՒՄՍ
ՈԼԵՏՍԼԲ. ԴՍ ՇՏ ԻՏԱԵԵԼ ԴԼԼՍԱ,
ԹՒՄ ԵԱԼՍԼ ԼԼԻԼԹ ԻՎ ԹՒՎՏ ՈԼՏԼԻ-
ԵԱԲ ԼԼ ՍԼՍՍԼԱ.

13 ԴՍ ԹԼՍ ՈԲՍ ԹԱՏ ԼՇՏ; ԴՍ ՈՎՍ

TGAJV TEAP AFATAA OAY OVJI
OhF TF;

14 OAY WFJP DhYL DO JhAFAAA,
DC WWAAJ DhCAA DO JhAFAAA, WF-
FYZ DhYL DO OhZSO, WWAAJZ DhCAA
OhZSO,

15 KDAAJ JhAUT FhF DhYO JEOJ-
JJA, DC OSAAJ GS DhYL, DAAJZ Dh-
CAAT, WVAAJ DhYL FYF JhFDAJV,
DC DAAJ DhYO.

16 AbLAJZ SEJACT, hSP JOJWYAF
SOLYGJ4T; ADZ hSAC JOLAJ, TEA
JhFY, DC ThWOSAJ SOLYGJR ShA-
FRT.

17 OJVAZ TEA RY, AD AACT, tV
TF iYhF SGWRAF, DC GPPOAF, AD hS-
ARAF, SA GOAT? DC AP AT? DC SA
JYFS AD TEA GOT?

18 tV AD hARAF, TSYAYh AOLL-
AJ JYIS; AD OAY OLOLP GhJJA
OEAGA DEYES TF; DC EhGV OAV
Ah LAT.

19 DC OAYA AAC OJVC WFJ RY,
DC KTJ RY, DC hSP YhAFR JhALG-
SY, AD AAT, AD OAY JhAAJOF TF,
tV RhGOAAF.

20 DC OAV AD JhAAJOF, EhGV
AOLJAJ YSP Ah LAT. ADBZ AAKY,
OAY JhATAVLJF hJAIAE OAY TEA

ᏒᏍᏐ, ᎥᏔᏃ ᏍᏂ ᏗᎥᏁᏅᏗᏗᏍ ᏒᏍᏍᏍ ᏙᏅᏗᏍ;
ᏍᏙᏍᏍᏥ ᏍᏥᏗᏂᏍᏥ.

21 ᏐᏍᏃ ᏏᏔᏍᏥ ᏍᏅᏥ ᏙᏅᏍ ᏒᏍᏐ;
ᏙᏅᏃ ᏙᏍᏂᏍ ᏍᏍᏂᏥᏥ ᏙᏍᏍ ᏍᏍᏍ ᏃᏃᏍ.

22 ᏗᏍ ᏍᏍᏍ ᏃᏃᏍ ᏙᏍᏍᏍ, ᏗᏍ ᏏᏍᏙᏍ
ᏗᏂᏔᏍ ᏍᏍᏍ, ᏗᏍ ᏗᏂᏔᏍ ᏗᏂᏒᏍ ᏍᏙᏍᏍᏍᏍ,
ᏗᏍ ᏍᏍ ᏐᏍᏂᏙᏍ ᏍᏔᏍ ᏗᏂᏍᏍᏍᏍ, ᏗᏍ ᏏᏔᏍ
ᏍᏍᏍᏍ

31 OGFO-Z ЗQRF O-V ЛODQVT, DЗ
SSG DROЗT.

32 θЗY TGЗЛ AЗ FR TЗЛЗ TLF
ЛЗIF IF GOFЗLBWZ ЗSZЗ SSG RЗ, θЗY
OO-ЗI SSG FSGЗS; HSFЗVЛOF ORHЗ O-
O-ЗI VSV SSGT, θЗY ЗSZЗ SSG RЗ.

DЗVIT XXXIII.

1 VSVZ SWLЛ ЛSVF, DЗ OSDFЛT,
EHGVZ TF GT4T, DЗ O-YJV DHЗSЗ
LЛFT. VSVZ ЛHFF SЗVFЗ FD, DЗ
ЗFF, DЗ DHWF JO-LЗЛ DHFB.

2 DHFBZ JO-LЗЛ DЗ θЗY JЛF TEЗ
SЗWЛT, FDZ DЗ θЗY JЗIF WFЛT,
ЗFFZ DЗ KG ЗHЗ.

3 SGЛ4ЗZ, DЗ SFVY RWЛ QVЛЗ
SVЗ TBV, EH θI SMVЗ OHF.

4 TFZ SЗEЗWЛ SVR4T, DЗ OHBVT,
DЗ OЗЗQV DYFFH, DЗ OWЗYЛT; DЗ
SθVЗЗT.

5 SWLЛZ ЛSVF DЗ SAV DHFB DЗ
JЛF; ЗDZ QЗ4T, SA ЗD FSOFЛЗF?
ЗDZ QЗ4T, ЛЗF θЗY OЛWO-Ж OLVF-
GJG FR JGWO- FSЗЗЛЗ ЗO-LЗЛ.

6 FVZ FFO-LЗЛ DHFB θI OHMVT,
OO-R DЗ JЛF, DЗ RWЛ QθVЛЗT.

7 FDZ DЗ θЗY JЗIF θI OHMVT, DЗ
RWЛ QθVЛЗT; ЗHZ θI OHMV KG DЗ
ЗFF, DЗ θЗV RWЛ QθVЛЗT.

8 ᏗᏂᏥ ᏣᏍᏔᏐ, ᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗᏂᏥ ᏗᏂᏥᏍᏗᏂᏥᏍᏗᏂᏥᏍ

17 TSTZ UAJ EMTT, DE OPBAJE OPAAPPT, DE SOLT OPHBAJE SFKWAT; OAY TGAJ OGH UAJ SVI.

18 TSTZ 4WH OMTT, OAY LYH OWSAT, POH SL DE PSSOF, OJGT AUJWHE GJG4T; DE OFKWJ TEEJP SSAT.

19 DE OG4 TLP TYP WPL. OL OFKWOT, IJ JOP SGJ4ST, OAY LYH OVL, DAAJP DSAJ OJBFT.

20 DE OL OUPJ DPAJ-PWAJE, DE RGJ-TLP SURT.

DAVAT XXXIV.

1 LOZ FD OOP, OAY TSP JOAGA4ST, OAH 4 SAPGA4 OL DJJ JJP DOP.

2 LOZ LYH. IJ DOO OEOGJ OL DJJ OOP. OVT, DE OOOVT, DE SOPLAT, DE OFPTAWAT.

3 DE OOP TLP LOAGJIVP LOO TSP OWP, DE OPGA DP, DE OLOJ SUJJAOP DP

4 LYHZ OJTE OVL PJ, AD QW4T, OAYAOL AD DP DELPAJ.

5 TSTZ OPSJ OFPTAWOP LOO OAY OWP; JOPZ TOP OLHSJS SOLT; TSTZ RWSP PA ELH TOHMC.

6 PJZ LYH OVL EMTE TSP OFZFWO4T.

7 TSTZ JWP OOPSOP TOP JHG4T; DE

ᏗᏂᏍᏍᏯ ᏫᏍᏦᏩ ᏫᏂᏥᏍᏅᏗᏦ, ᏗᏥ ᏫᏩᏗ ᏫᏂᏩᏩᏬᏩᏍᏦ; ᏫᏗᏥᏍᏗᏁᏍᏍᏂ ᏫᏍ ᏥᏍᏫᏍᏗᏁᏍᏅ ᏦᏂᏍ ᏗᏁᏍᏦ, ᏥᏍᏗᏩ ᏥᏫᏂᏍᏫ ᏦᏥᏫ ᏫᏩᏂᏍ; ᏫᏍᏗᏩ ᏗᏫ ᏦᏎᏫᏍᏗᏁᏍᏗ ᏂᏍᏦᏫᏍ ᏂᏩ.

8 ᏥᏍᏩ ᏥᏍᏩᏂᏩᏗᏁᏍᏗ, ᏗᏫ ᏅᏩᏍᏗ, ᏫᏍᏫᏫᏩᏩ ᏗᏫᏂᏍ ᏩᏩᏂᏍᏗᏁᏍᏗᏁᏍᏗᏁ

[illegible] hA [illegible] DhIB VIhAhAIAI; DA T-[illegible], DA [illegible] I0 hIIIAWOA.

17 TGZ hAYAAOhAIIAA0 TIAAI V-IOAA4AIA, [illegible] OAIAAOA AIIA, DA OAGhYI.

18 AhWRZ AIGZ OhIAAA PA, DA IYH PA OWIA.

19 0AYZ DOO IB GVA0 0AY TGO-AIA, OIAIAAVIAIA 7AO OWIA AIGZ OA-AZRT; DA OC DIAAOIGZ I4 RAAA hAO OVI SIIT0iT.

20 PZ DA 0AY OWIA IYH OhMY AA-AAIA OhSAT, DA A0IZPWA DhAAA OhSA DIA, AD AhWAT,

21 AD DhAAA VA hAO. 0AY TGAI EIhAIA TAYCIA. DA 0A DhYIAAIAI; EhGOAZ AVA, AIOO hE OAAIA; DA AIIAIAAI IIA DIIB, DA AIOIAAAI AIOA DhIB.

22 AAOYhIO AAAI YW EAIAGI TAA OOIA DA YOOO EA TYAVIA, 0AY TGI hOO DhAAA DB TAA AIOA-OAAAA. 0AY A OOOI AIOA OAIAA hY.

23 AAA AOYI AOIT. DA 0AY OOIAAA-AVI. DA hOO OV AhOUI AOYIA. DB AOIP AIOAI? AVAGAAOO. TAAZ O-OAh.

24 hOOZ AA AAAAIA DhGY EAO-AAIA PA DA OWIA IYH; DA hOO Dh-

ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺhOꝺꝺꝺꝺT ꝺhi Oꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ DhꝺꝺY.

25 ꝺDZ ꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ KTꝺ Tꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ SꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺT, Dhꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ ꝺhꝺꝺ Dꝺꝺꝺꝺ ꝺꝺꝺ JV Tꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺꝺ

ᏍᏚᏓ ᏥᏫ, ᎠᏂ ᏫᏩ ᏣᏚᏍᏕ; ᎠᏂ ᏫᏩ ᎠᏂᏬᏩ-ᏩᏙᏍᏗᏗᏯ ᏗᏕᏩᏗᏩᏫᏩ ᏫᏗᏙᏩᏗ, ᏫᏍᏩᏩ ᎬᏩᏩᏩ

IL ꝶ TꝺT ꝑK4ꝓꝺJ, TLꝓUh ꝺGVRꝺJ; TLꝓZ SURT.

11 OꝺWOꝺZ ꝺD ꝷW4ꝺT, DB DEꝺWOꝺ ΘΘꝺMΘ DEꝓhUM; GꝺMGTꝺJ Dꝺ ꝺAVꝺKꝺJ; IL LꝺꝓLꝺUM, TꝷꝺUꝺUh TꝺꝓLꝺU BΘ hꝺ KR MΘLꝺh, Dꝺ OhEΘGꝺ LKGΘꝷꝺAhꝺ.

12 Dꝺ ꝺVꝺ ΘꝺU RToꝼH Dꝺ RLU ꝺhꝺꝺꝷꝺ hU. hꝺ MEꝺꝓ, Dꝺ hꝺ GꝺPWOꝺ ꝺh OΘꝺJ hU Lꝺhꝺꝓ ΘꝺU ꝺVꝺ.

13 OꝺWOꝺZ OꝓUWLꝺ OLORꝺT Θꝶ OꝓZꝓWOT.

14 TꝺTZ OꝺWꝺꝺ Θꝶ OꝓZꝓWOT, ΘꝺU Oꝺꝺ OꝺWꝺꝺT; Dꝺ DꝺWꝺꝺJ DꝓꝺAꝷVꝺJ OꝺꝺSL Θꝶh. Dꝺ AT OꝺꝺSLT.

15 TꝺTZ ꝺꝺꝓ ꝺUR Θꝶ OꝺWOꝺ OꝓZꝓWOT.

16 ꝺꝺꝓZ OΘhU4T: RꝺꝺhꝷZ ROꝺꝺJ K4 RTL ΘꝺMꝺꝺJꝺ; ꝺhꝓZ OꝺTꝷRꝺ Dꝺꝓ OΘꝷꝺΘꝺJꝺ. Dꝺ OGꝺ DꝺLꝺ OꝺꝓVꝓT.

17 ꝺDZ ꝷꝓꝺWꝺ ꝶꝷ OGꝺ DꝺLꝺ OꝺꝓVꝷ, OꝺꝺꝓꝓꝺU ꝺD ꝷW4ꝺT LꝺꝺJ ꝺΘꝓꝺKꝺJ; ΘꝺꝷꝺZ ꝺD VIꝺ DJG MꝺΘꝷꝺΘL.

18 ꝺDZ ꝷꝓꝺWꝺT, ꝶꝷ OLOV DLOꝺKT,—OꝺG4ꝺZ,—ΘꝺU ꝺZh SURT; OVLꝺUh ꝺh SURT.

19 ꝺhꝓZ OꝺG4T, Dꝺ DhhUꝺ ΘꝺOORTL, ΘꝺU ꝺSꝺ KSVi.

20 TꝺTZ OꝺWꝺꝺ DhhUꝺT; ΘꝺU ꝺhꝓ DhhUꝺ UWꝺG KW.

21 TЬᏩZ ᎤhУᏎT, DᏥ TЬ ᏗᏩB ᎤᏗᏗᏩ
ᏚᏩKWᏗT.

22 ᏍDZ ᏎᏩᏍWᏗ ᏍᏍᏫ TЬᏩ ᏍᏩ ᏩᏩ DᏍ
ᏩᏩT, ᏍᏍᏩ MᏩh ᏚhЬᏗᏥ ᏩW ᎤVЬ WᏩ ᏥᏚ
ᏩЬᏚᏩT; TЬᏩZ ᎤᏩᏚᏗT. ᏩᏚᏩZ ᏥᏩᏩ DhᏍ
ᏍᏚᏍ WWS ᏍhRT.

23 ᏩD ᏥᏩᏩ; MᏩh TEᏍ ᎤᏚᏗᏍᏍ ᏩᏚᏩ,
ЬHᏍhZ, DᏥ ᏩᏍ, DᏥ ᏥЬ, DᏥ TЬᏚ, DᏥ
ᏩᏩWh;

24 ᏥᏩᏩZ ᏥᏩᏩ; KᏍ DᏥ Ꮝh.

25 ᏩWZ ᏥᏩᏩ, ᏍᏍᏩ ᏥᏩᏩ ᎤᏍЬᏍᏍᏗ;
Ꮪh DᏥ ᏗᏍᏩᏩ.

26 ЬᏩᏩZ ᏥᏩᏩ, ᏍᏍᏩ ᏩD ᎤᏍЬᏍᏗ;
ᏚᏗ DᏥ RU. ᏍᏍᏩ ᏍD ᏩᏚᏩ ᏥᏩᏩ DhᏍᏚᏍ,
ᏍЬᏗWHᏍ ᏩEᏍᏚᏗᏥT.

27 ᏩᏚᏩZ ᏚMᏩᏥ ᎤVЬ RЬᏩ ᏥHᏩᏍ,
ᏩᏩᏍ-DᏩ. ᏍᏍᏩ ᏍᏩh ᏩSVi, ᏍᏩ RᏩᏍᏩH DᏥ
RЬᏩ ᎤᏗVᏎT.

28 RЬᏩZ ᎤᏥhVᏎ DᏍᏗᏗᏩᏩ ᏗWᏍᏗᏗ
ᏎᏚᏗBᏩT.

29 RЬᏩZ ᎤᏗᏗᏍᏍᏗᏗ EᏍᏩWᏚᏍE DᏥ Ꭴ
ᏚᏩᏎT, DᏥ ᏩᏩᏩᏚ BᏍ ᏎᏍᏩᏍ ᏍᏚᏩWᏚᏥT, Ꭴ-
ᏩᏩᏍᏗ DᏥ ᏩᏩᏍhᏥᏩ ᏩᏎT; ᏩᏩᏩZ TᏩ DᏥ
ᏩᏚᏩ EᏍhᏍᏗT.

DᏍVᏎT XXXVI.

1 ᏍDZ ᏍᏍᏩ ᎤᏗPWᏍᏗ ᏩR TᏩ, ᏍᏍᏩ
TVH ᏩSVi.

2 TᏩ ᏩᏍh DᏗᏗ ᏩᏗᏩ ᏍSᏍᏍᏩ ᏩЬᏩT;

ԹՕՍՍ ՌԼ ԵՕԼ ԴԱԼ ՈՍՍ, ԴՕ ԴԲՐԵՐ ՌԼ ՈՍՍ ԹՕՍՍ ԲՈՍԼ ԴԱԹ ՈՍՍ;

3 ԴՕ ԷԼԲ ԵԼՍՐ ՈՍՍ ՈՍ ԼՇՌԼ.

4 ՌԼԶ ՌՐԵ ՈԹՕԱԹՕՕ ԵՐ; ԷԼԲԶ ՄՌՐ ՈԹՕԱԹՕՕԵԼ.

5 ԴԲՐԵԲԶ ԲՈԼ ԴՕ ԶԴՍՍԼ ԴՕ ԱՍ ՏՕՕԱԹՕՕԵԼ; ԱԴ ԹՕՍՍ ԵՐ ՅՍՍ ԴԼՕԹԱ, ԹՕՍՍ ԲՈԼ ՏՍԱ ԲԵԳՕԱԼԵԼ.

6 ԵՐԶ ՏԱՈԴ ՅԼՐԵ, ԴՕ ՅՍՍ ԴԼՕԹԱ, ԴՕ ՅՍՍ ԴԼԲԵ, ԴՕ ԼՏՐ ՏԱԴ ԴԱԱ, ԴՕ ՏԹԵՐ, ԴՕ ՅՍԵ ՈՍ ԱԼՕՍԱ, ԴՕ ԼՏՐ ԱԳԹԱ ՈԼԼԵ, ԹՕՍՍ ԲՈԼ ՏՍԱ ՏԳՐՐ; ԴՕ ԵԴԱՐ ՏՏԴԵ. ՈՈՍ ԶՏՐ ՈԼՈՌԵԼ.

7 ՈՏԱՅԶ ՅԵԳԳԱ ՈԼԼ ՈԱՅՏԹՍԱԱԲ ՅԼ ԵՅՍՐ ԵԳԹՏԱ ՅԲԴԵ; ԴՕ ԹՕՍՍ ՏՍԱ ԹԼ ԴԱՍԱ ԲՈԵ, ՏԼՄՏԲԴ ԼՏԹՍԱԱԲ ՈԼԼԹԼԵ.

8 ԹՕՍԶ ԵԲ ՅԼԴ ՌԲԵ. ԵԲ ԹՕՍՍ ԵՍՍ.

9 ԱԴԶ ԹՕՍՍ ՈԱՐՍՈՐԱ ԵԲ, ԹՕՍՍ ԴԼԵՍՍ ՈԼՍԼ, ԲԴ ՅԼԴ ԴԱԱ.

10 ԱԴ ԹՕՍՍ ՏՕՍ ԵԲ ՅՍՍ; ՌԲԵ ՌԼ ՈՍՍ ԹՕՍՍ ԵԲ ՈԼԲԵ, ՄՌԲ ԷԼԲԶ ՈՍՍ ԹՕՍՍ ԵԲ ՈԼԲԵ.

11 ԱԴԶ ԹՕՍՍ ՌԲԵ ՅՍՍ, ԱԶԼ, ՅԶ, ԲԶ, ԴՕ ՏԼՍ, ԴՕ ԲԹԼ.

12 ԱՍԹԶ ՌԲԵ ՍՐ ՈԳԱ ԴԼՅՅ ԲԵԵ, ԹՕՍՍ ԵԲ ՈՍՍ; ԹՕՍԶ ՌԲԵ ԴԶՍՍ ՈԹՕԱԹՕՕԵԼ. ԱԴ ԹՕՍՍ ՌԼ ՅՍՍ ԵԲ ՈԼԲԵ.

13 ƏDZ ƏƏY MRP JƏIP; ƛƛI, DƏ AW, UƏ, DƏ HU; ƏD ƏƏY ZLƏ TP ƏLPT JƏIP PAT.

14 ƏDZ ƏƏY JƏIP DPPTƏ TP ƏLPT, RO ƏƏIP ƏƏY PƏƛIP ƏƏIP PPAT; DƏ ƏƏY TƏL, DƏ TWH, DƏ AW SƏQAƏAƏ TP.

15 ƏDZ ƏƏY ƏPEƏƎUƏY PA TP JƏIP; RIE JƏIP ƏƏY TP TEL ƏƏƛƛƛƛ; ƛƛ'h ƏPEƏƎUƏY. JƏ' ƏPEƏƎUƏY, AA' ƏPEƏƎUƏY, DƏ YƏL ƏPEƏƎUƏY.

16 AW ƏPEƏƎUƏY. SWH ƏPEƏƎUƏY, DƏ'ƏY ƏPEƏƎUƏY; ƏD ƏƏY ƏPEƏƎUƏY RIE EƏƛƛƛƛ TVH ƎƛPT; ƏD ƏƏY RL JƏIP PAT.

17 ƏDZ ƏƏY MRP JƏIP ƏƏY TP ƏƏIP; ƛƛI ƏPEƏƎUƏY, AW ƏPEƏƎUƏY, UƏ' ƏPEƏƎUƏY, HU ƏPEƏƎUƏY; ƏD ƏƏY ƏPEƏƎUƏY MRP EƏƛƛƛƛ TVH ƎƛPT; ƏD ƏƏY ZLƏ JƏIP TP ƏLPT.

18 ƏDZ ƏƏY DPPTƏ JƏIP TP ƏLPT; PƏL ƏPEƏƎUƏY, TDWH ƏPEƏƎUƏY, AW ƏPEƏƎUƏY; ƏD ƏƏY ƏPEƏƎUƏY DPPƏ EƏƛƛƛƛ ƏƏY TP ƏLPT RO ƏƏIP.

19 ƏD ƏƏY TP JƏIP. ƏƏY TVH PSVI, DƏ ƏD ƏƏY ƏPEƏƎUƏY JƏTPP.

20 ƏDZ ƏƏY PD DPQ JƏIP, ƏƏY ƏƏ ƎVƛ ƎƛPT; ƎWh, DƏ PPP, DƏ PƏƛPL, DƏ RO.

21 ᎠᎾ ᏗᏥᏂ, ᎠᎾ ᏦᏬ, ᎠᎾ ᏗᏬᏂ; ᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏫᏂᏋᏥᏍᏩ ᏗᏂᏥᏍ ᏗᏩᏦᏥ, ᏥᏍᏩ ᏏᏗ ᏗᏯᏩ ᏦᏩᏂ ᏍᏩᏂ ᏩᏗᏥ.

22 ᏩᏩᏂᏃ ᏗᏯᏩ ᏥᏥ ᎠᎾ ᏍᏥᏂ ᏍᏥᏩᏂᏦ; ᏩᏩᏂᏃ ᏫᏩ ᏗᏂᏥ ᏍᏩᏂᏦ.

23 ᏍᏗᏃ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏥᏥᏥ ᏗᏯᏩᏂ; ᏗᏥᏥᏂ, ᎠᎾ ᏥᏗᏥ, ᎠᎾ ᏦᏥᏥ, 4ᏥᏫ, ᎠᎾ ᏗᏥᏂ.

24 ᏍᏗᏃ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏂᏩᏍᏂ ᏗᏯᏩᏂ; ᏦᏗᏩ ᏅᏩ, ᎠᎾ ᏅᏥ; ᏍᏗ ᏥᏍᏩ ᏅᏥ ᏫᏗᏥᏩ ᏗᏥ ᏍᏍᏍᏗᏍ ᏂᏍᏩᏩᏥ ᏦᏫᏂᏦ, ᏫᏩᏂ ᏂᏩᏍᏂ ᏗᏂᏥᏍ ᏗᏂᏥᏍᏩᏂᏦ ᏫᏩᏗᏥᏩᏂᏦ ᏥᏥᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ

33 ᎤᏩᏃ ᏂᏏᏄᏍᏓ, ᏕᏥᏃ ᏍᏩ ᏂᏩᏒ ᏗᏥᏩ ᏂᏚᏂᏁᏗ ᏂᏓᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ

ᏣᏍᏉ. ᏗᏅ ᏙᏥᏩ ᏫᏂᏋᏫᏣᏍᏉ ᏦᏙᏂ ᏅᏗᏗ ᏙᏂ ᏂᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗ, ᏍᏗᏗ ᏫᏙᏥᏗᏗᏗ ᏒᏍᏗ. ᏗᏅ ᏙᏥᏩ ᏦᏒ, ᏅᏂᏦᏙᏂ ᏫᏂᏙᏂ.

ᏅᏍᏗᏗ XXXVII.

1 ᏦᏍᏦᏥ ᏒᏒ ᏙᏂ ᏍᏗᏗ ᏫᏙᏂ ᏒᏙᏗ ᏒᏒᏗᏗ, ᏒᏙᏂ ᏍᏗᏗ ᏒᏍᏗ.

2 ᏗᏅ ᏙᏥᏩ ᏥᏥᏥᏍ ᏦᏍᏗᏗᏩᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗ

DC DEM OC TST TECHTACT OASFAVACH OAYERT DC AWRT.

9 ACHZ DE OAYE4T, DC SZAC DOFOC, AD AW4T, EHGM DE UM TAAYERT ISAYA, DC EHGM OV TS RA, DC OV RZS RA, DC US TAHM ZYE RWA HETMAY.

10 OVEZ DC DOFOC SZAC. OVEZ OEAAAAT, AD AW4C; SV OAA DAY DAYEAA GAYA? IA DB, DC GH, DC TGFOC, OVAGA SVA TEM RWA OECAAOMAF?

11 DOFOCZ EGGVCT; OVEAYH OOES OAY AWRT.

12 DOFOCZ OAOC4 SHSAM4 OHVE AVF DO EYHS.

13 TEFZ AD AW4C KA; FAA TGFOC DO SOEHSAA EYHS? O, EECE GAVST; ADZ AW4CT, DHM DAO.

14 ADZ AW4CT; FO GSMAS AOMESE TGFOC DC AOMESE DO, TAYZAF4Z. AMHZ OHEFB OC4T, DC EYH EMTT.

15 YGZ TGAA DASA OGMFT, DC EHGM TOH OCOFVFT; OAYZ DASA OMMAT, AD AW4T; SV GHOH?

16 ADZ AW4T; ACFOC SHHOH; AYZAE OE OEHSAB DO.

17 OAYZ DASA AD AW4T; OOEOR DH; DTMSOZZ AD OHAAET; VEH OAGA. KAZ SAEGM4 DOFOC; VEHZ OSGMT.

18 ꝺZ TBꝼ ⊖ECAꝼ ⊖i, DЬꝼ hꝼMEꝼ ꝺ4T, ECAꝼꝼAꝼ OꝼЬO-ЬꝼT.

19 AD hꝼ⊖ЬW4ꝼT, EhCꝼ AD ⊖ꝼY DꝼYЬRiꝼY ЬꝼT.

20 ⊙ Ьꝼ RAMꝼ, Dꝼ TAAP DWꝼR ꝼЬЬRRꝼ, ADZ hAꝼRꝼ, AFꝼA OꝼA Oꝼꝼ4A R⊖T OꝼWi; ЬЬVꝼЬZ O-AꝼF-ꝼWhR OꝼYЬRO-T.

21 MꝼhZ OꝼꝼSAT, OꝼЬꝼ4Z SꝼO-RꝼT; ADZ AW4T; LꝼA RAAY.

22 MꝼhZ AD hꝼW4ꝼT; LꝼA YE TCV-⊖Y, RhꝼiꝼꝼYh AD T⊖ꝼ CWꝼR, Dꝼ LꝼA AFꝼA RCAAY; ⊖ꝼY ꝼꝼЬWRAꝼ Oꝼ4AT, OꝼVЬ WFA 6OꝼWꝼAAꝼ.

23 ADZ AFꝼWAT, KC ⊖SMVA D⊖F-O-C, OhAW4 OO-O, ⊖ꝼY OO-Cꝼ DAO OACiT,

24 ECAhBꝼZ Dꝼ DWꝼR ECAꝼAT. ⊖-ꝼYZ DWꝼR OꝼЬC ꝺ4T, Dꝼ hꝼAꝼ⊖ ꝺ4T.

25 O⊖O-AZ A⊖FꝼЬBh4T, AhꝼVFZ S-hUWЬAT, Dꝼ ⊖S⊖ꝼЬAT, EhCꝼZ ꝼ⊖Ь-ꝼY DhTЬOFꝼ A⊖T4 YFꝼA O-ЬCꝼhCRA; ꝺHF ЬꝼAAꝼT SHꝼꝼꝼ AꝼCRY, Dꝼ O-OA Dꝼ, Dꝼ ꝼCRY Dꝼ, Thꝼꝼꝼ ꝼhꝼ4T.

26 AꝼZ AD hꝼW4ꝼ D⊖FO-C; ꝼV ꝼYA-ꝼꝼh TCZ ꝼAA TYO-C, OYEZ ꝼꝼꝼFꝼWO-?

27 ⊙ RA⊖ꝼꝼ DhTЬOFꝼ ꝺAꝼЬ, Dꝼ LꝼA AFꝼA RꝼAAY; TYO-CꝼZ Dꝼ TYꝼhAT. ⊖⊖FO-CZ ECAꝼhꝼAAꝼT.

28 OhG4Z ΘAY DhAΣA DhHJAh DhZWhVA; KGZ ΘEG4RP EGAT4 DWdRT, Dd EGAJO~4 KG DhThOP ShDJdT, WWAJA DΣP DΣA OhJE ShEGGWJT. KGZ ThΨΣ ΘEGJO~AWJT.

29 MΨhZ JWdR ΘOC=4T, EhGΨZ KG iP ΣAR DWdRT. JAUZ SWGΣAPT.

30 TOC=4Z DΘPO~G ΘSMVdT, Dd AD AW4T, DΘAG iP ΣΨ; DBZ, ΨP 6ThGh DB?

31 KGZ OAUiA OhJ4T, Dd OhΨ DΘ DΨAAA DC=A, Dd OYEA OO~J DAU.

32 OΘhO~4Z Dd ShZPΨ OhVh ΘAY DAU OO~GO, AD AhW4T, AD ΘAY ΣThΘ-GO; AAPA, ΨVdhA ThA AD ΘAY Th OAUiA, PΨ.

33 OUPVZ, Dd AD AW4T; AD ΘAY DΩh OAUiA; OAΣ4J RhT OWAi; AΣhP-ORΘ DhhΣAiR KG.

34 VΣΨZ SWGΣAP JAU, Dd OhΣΘ DAU OhΨAWJT, Dd OGJ AUhΩ OAAhd OWh.

35 hΣOZ JWh DhAΣA Dd DhPB SΘdJ EGAUAAVJΣ; D4Z OΨUJ OAUAAJΣ; ADZ AW4T; JΣΣΨΣAΣZ hΣΨΣh JhPRA AOO~ 6ThBP 6ThMVP DΩh. OVhZ OAAhdT.

36 DhHJAhZ ThΨΣ EGJO~4 ΘEWAJd ΨJE, OEΘGUΣY ΩPh OVPΣ, EG-PJA DhAΘAY JhJΘT.

DƸVQT XXXVIII.

1 ƟƸGZ ƸD QFƸWƸT; ƟƸY JЬ SЬO-
RƆ DƟFO·C, DƆ YG TGƸƸJ DƸƸƸ DЬWH
OƸO·Ƹ ƷMTƆT, ƟƸY ƸW SVRT.

2 ƟЬZ JЬ OƸP YG TGƸƸJ DƸƸƸ DF-
ƟЬ OWF DFB FD ƷVTM, DƆ OƸO·FT, DƆ
OЬB4T.

3 OƸFVZ DƆ OƟQƸO4 DJG, DƆ iF
SUVRT.

4 WFƸZ OƸFVT, DƆ OƟQƸO4 DJG,
DƆ ƸƟЬ SUVRT.

5 DЬZ WFƸ OƸFVT, DƆ DJG OƟQƸ-
O4T, DƆ ЬW SUVRT. YЬVZ WVP ƟƸG
OƟQƸOR.

6 JЬZ OGMRƆ iF TEƸ RƸ OWF OЬ-
FT; ƟƸY VF SVRT.

7 iFZ, JЬ TEƸ RƸ OWF DƸƸƟƸG F4
ƸFG ЬDO·T; ƸFGZ OƆT.

8 JЬZ ƸD QW4Ƹ ƸƟЬ; RGЬF OЬBM
ƟMFЬ, DƆ DƟMƸ TGMƸJ FR ЬƸMЬЬ,
DƆ RGЬF JWF SƸƸMƸƸЬQƸF.

9 ƸƟЬZ DƸWP DЬF OVF DFƷQƟƸJ
ЬFRƟ FRT; ƸDZ QFƸWƸ ЬM SƟЬЬO·
OЬF OЬBM, OVW ƷVƸ, QSFƸEƟ FR TG-
ƸƸJ OЬF OWF OƸSƸJƸ.

10 ƟƸYZ QMƸQ OЬTG F4 ƸFG ЬD-
O·T, ƟƸYZ ƟƸM OƆT.

11 JЬZ ƸD QW4Ƹ VF OKƸ; KPGC-
ƸM GVЬ ƷƸQ KƆƸJ, EЬ ЬW DƸЬ OMƟ

ᴩᴋᴅᴅᴊ; (ᴀᴅᴘᴢ ᴀᴡᴋᴛ, ᴅᴅᴠᴘᴢ ᴅᴅᴠᴹ ᴅᴅᴦᴀ, ᴅᴅᴠ ᴊᴅᴦ ᴀᴅᴦᴅᴡᴏᴛ.) ᴛᴦᴹᴢ ᴏᴡᴏᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴏᴹᴠᴤ ᴤᴊᴀ ᴡᴩᴛ.

12 ᴛᴀᴊᴳᴢ ᴛᴢᴹ ᴹᴅ ᴏᴡᴩ ᴊᴤ ᴏᴤᴦᴛ ᴏᴦᴦᴋᴛ, ᴊᴤᴢ ᴏᴀᴠᴊᴋᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴊᴨᴅᴊ ᴏᴡᴏᴛ ᴅᴅ ᴊᴇᴄᴅᴠᴘᴀ ᴊᴊᴋᴛ, ᴏᴄᴅ ᴅᴦ ᴏᴅᴦᴛ ᴋᴡ ᴅᴤᴡᴨ ᴏᴤᴏᴊ.

13 ᴛᴦᴹᴢ ᴅᴩᴢᴊᴦᴛ ᴀᴅ ᴅᴩᴡᴋᴦᴛ; ᴇᴨᴳᴹ ᴀᴋᴛᴅ ᴊᴨᴅᴊ ᴅᴛ ᴅᴅ ᴊᴛᴦ ᴤᴅᴠᴘᴀ.

14 ᴏᴠᴹᴳᴢ ᴏᴀᴠᴅᴊ ᴏᴀᴡᴋᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴏᴦᴇᴤᴡᴊᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴏᴤᴩᴊᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴏᴤᴏᴹ ᴏᴡᴊᴛ, ᴊᴨᴅᴊ ᴅᴤᴏᴏᴛ; ᴏᴠᴦᴩᴋᴘᴢ ᴤᴡ ᴏᴹᴅ ᴩᴩᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴅᴅᴠ ᴨᴤᴅᴠᴇᴅ ᴩᴩᴛ.

15 ᴊᴤᴢ ᴏᴊᴤ ᴏᴊᴨᴩᴹ ᴅᴩᴢ ᴏᴡᴦᴋᴦᴛ, ᴤᴤᴦᴅᴠᴊᴅᴩ ᴏᴦᴇᴤᴊᴛ.

16 ᴅᴅᴠᴢ ᴤᴍᴠᴦ ᴏᴢᴦᴦᴊ, ᴊᴅᴢ ᴊᴡᴋᴛ, ᴅ, ᴊᴅᴨᴤᴤ; (ᴨᴤᴢ ᴤᴤᴡᴩ ᴅᴅᴠ ᴏᴋᴊ ᴩᴩᴛ.) ᴊᴅᴢ ᴊᴡᴋᴛ, ᴤᴠᴢ ᴤᴅᴠᴊᴊᴦ ᴅᴅᴠ ᴊᴠᴅᴨᴤᴊᴤ?

17 ᴊᴅᴢ ᴊᴡᴋᴛ, ᴅᴦᴊᴊᴊ ᴅᴠᴅ ᴊᴤᴏᴏᴩᴦᴦ ᴅᴅ ᴊᴊᴠᴤ ᴄᴅᴏᴏᴹ. ᴊᴅᴢ ᴊᴡᴋᴛ, ᴅᴤᴊᴊᴅᴠᴊᴅᴊᴢ ᴤᴅᴠᴊᴦ ᴡᴤᴏᴩᴦᴦ ᴊᴊᴊᴹ?

18 ᴊᴅᴢ ᴊᴡᴋᴛ, ᴤᴠᴢ ᴏᴅᴊ ᴅᴤᴊᴊᴅᴠᴊ ᴤᴇᴊᴦ? ᴊᴅᴢ ᴊᴡᴋᴛ, ᴄᴦᴤᴹᴅᴤᴏ ᴅᴩᴊᴅᴠᴊ, ᴅᴦ ᴊᴊᴤᴹᴊ ᴇᴄᴤᴅᴅᴊ, ᴅᴦ ᴄᴠᴡᴏᴅᴊ ᴩᴊᴦᴦ. ᴅᴅᴠᴢ ᴊᴊᴦᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴤᴅᴩᴤᴊᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴏᴊᴦᴅᴡᴊᴛ.

19 ᴤᴦᴊᴢ, ᴅᴦ ᴏᴡᴏᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴏᴦᴇᴤᴦᴛ, ᴅᴦ ᴊᴢᴹᴳᴢ ᴊᴅᴊᴄᴅᴊ ᴅᴤᴊᴄᴅᴊ.

20 ᏗᏂᏃ ᏫᏂᏫᏎ ᏏᏍᏬᏁᏫ ᏝᏫᏄᏄᏗ ᏝᏍᏫ ᏫᏩᏫᏏ ᏫᏫᏥᏂᏗ ᏝᏍᏍᏂᏁᏄᏗ ᏝᏩᏃ; ᏝᏎᏃ ᏥᏂ ᏩᏫᏫᏩᏂ.

21 ᏧᏍᏃ ᏏᏫᏫᏗ ᏫᏧ ᏝᏁᏗ, ᏗᏝ ᏄᏍᏎᏂ, ᏫᏩ ᏫᏁᏗᏫᏫ ᏝᏩᏃ, ᏝᏩᏩᏃ ᏫᏃᏥᏗᏗ ᏗᏍᏫᏍᏂᏄᏍᏂᏄᏍᏂᏄ

28 ADZ AFWAT LM LLOAOAFT, OAY DLBO JVAO-AST; DFASFAYZ YSF DAA OAALAF OOJh, AD AWAT, AD TEA OOAACY.

29 ADZ AFWAT, OAY AO4RA OOJh, EhGM AOLO-C JOAAVT; DFASFAYZ AD AWAT, SV LSFAVL iAWO-LL OAAAT? OAY AD SWO-LOT hA RGWO-4FAA; OAY TGAA AFL LART.

30 AhZ AOLO-C JAAVT, OAY YSF DAA OAAA OOJh; 4WZ LART.

DAVAT XXXIX.

1 KGZ ThPA GSAZGT; MATZ OEO-GUSY AFL OVLS, EGSAA DhAOAY JLAOT, ThPA RA, OAY SG4G DhTLOAF, OAY OF OEGAZAA.

2 AFGZ SDFGAVP KG, AAOOZ TGFA-AOLAA F4T; OOLTZ SAA ThPA RA RFT.

3 OOLTZ OVGF4 AFG SDFGAVAT, DG AFG AFGF TGFAOLAAA AGAA hSO SA-OAOLAT.

4 KGZ AAOO OJAAA OGOOT, DG AG-AA DOAFT; DG ADFGAVA AGAG SAAT, DG hSO AGAA OFi SF4GT.

5 ADZ AFWAT, OAY ADFGAVA AGAA SAAT DG hSO AGAA OFiT O-LEGLGO-O, OAY AFG AAOO AOAG SAA

TIᴋᴩЯ RA, KG TᴳGIHᴳᴹ; Dᴳ ЯFG ᴏᴵᴸ-ЯᴳQI ᴋR WF ᴏᴹᴸЯᴳᴋ IHᴳI AᴳЯI ᴏᴵᴸI ᴳFKᴳ Dᴳ ᴳᴋᴸ.

6 Dᴳ IHᴳᴹ AᴳЯI ᴏᴵᴸI KG ᴏᴳᴸIЯW-ᴸT; Dᴳ IE ЯᴳWᴾ TᴳЯI ᴏᴳT, DᴳЯᴵBI DYЯE ᴏGR. Dᴳ KG ᴏᴜᴳAᴳ ᴋ4T, Dᴳ Яᴸᴳ ᴋ4 GᴳᴳᴏIЯ.

7 Dᴳ ᴵᴸᴳY AD QᴳЯWIVQ AD QᴳЯWᴸT, ᴵᴸᴳY ᴏᴵᴸT ᴏᴵᴸT SᴳIᴵᴸᴋ KG; Dᴳ AD QW4T, ᴵᴸᴳIIЯЯ.

8 D4Z KG SPᴵ4ᴳᴹ, Dᴳ AD QW4ᴳ ᴏᴵᴸT ᴏᴵᴸT; EIGᴹ, DYᴵᴸT IE ЯᴳWᴏᴳ TᴳЯI DYᴳᴸIЯᴳᴹ ᴳᴸQT, Dᴳ IHᴳI AᴳЯI ᴏᴵᴸI ᴵᴸYᴸAQ.

9 IE Dᴳ YG ᴏᴵC ЯᴵᴋQᴹI DI DᴵᴸQ DB ᴏYQᴹᴹT; IE Dᴳ AᴳЯI IIᴵYᴸAQQᴵ ЯY, IIA CᴹR, ᴵᴸᴳY IIA ᴏᴵᴸT ᴋR TᴳЯI; ᴳVZ ЯᴳFᴳVᴵᴸ ᴵᴸᴳY ЯᴸIG ᴏᴵᴸ ЯᴵᴸYQᴵᴸᴳᴵᴸ, Dᴳ ᴏᴵᴸWᴏA Яᴵᴋᴳᴳᴏᴋᴵᴸ?

10 ADZ QᴳЯWᴸT, ᴵᴸᴳY AD IHᴳW4ᴳ KG IECYCI, IE Яᴹᴵᴸᴳᴵᴸᴾ ᴏᴵIᴵᴸᴸЯ, Dᴳ TJWᴏᴳ ᴏᴵᴸᴵᴸᴳᴸЯ.

11 ᴵᴸAᴳᴹZ AD QᴳЯWᴸT, ᴵᴸᴳY ᴳFKᴳ ᴳBᴳ JQᴵᴸᴳᴵᴸᴸЯ ᴏᴳ JQᴵᴸᴳᴵᴸᴸJ; IE Dᴳ YG DIHᴳᴳᴳ ᴵᴸ DᴸA ᴳᴳR ᴳFKᴳ.

12 Dᴳ ᴏᴵIBᴾ ᴏᴵQIT, AD QW4T, ᴳᴳIIЯЯ; ᴏᴵQᴜZ EGRᴳF [DᴋB] ᴏᴵᴸ4 [KG] Dᴳ ᴏᴵQᴜT.

13 ADZ QᴳЯWᴸT, ᴵᴸᴳY [DᴋB] ᴵᴸᴹ

OVCHR OhB OAUU ORSAT, DC VS SAP-
AWO-T,

14 θAY OSAO-P DhASA SAA DAA,
DC SZAC AD hSWACT, EhGW, DPM TS-
AZPA TYAPTAVAS; θAY DYMTAY DI-
hBAAS OJAAY, DAbAZ DWMO-Y;

15 ADZ AFAWO-Y, θAY tW OPSO-
DAbA DWMO-T, θAY DYhJA OAU, DC
OFAAY, DC OAAC=Y.

16 OAUZ OAEhAWAT Eh OθET TO-
MC=.

17 OWSWZ θAY OZAC T, AD AW4T,
DPM DhO-BbbA, θAY hAYAAZPAY, D-
YMTAY DYAPTAVAS OJAAY.

18 DC AD AFAWO-Y, θAY DAbA D-
WMO-, OAU DYhJAY, DC VS SAPAW-
O-Y.

19 DC AD AFAWAT, θAY OθET OP-
SO- OBFT hSWAET, θAY OZAS AD hS-
WAET, AD θAY θES AO-BbAA, θAY
OWWU4T.

20 KCZ OθET OhBPT, DC ABASAS
OBWAT, θt OEOGA JTFS DhBY SKSA-
IT; θtZ ABASAS DART.

21 D4Z SFC SθtCAIVP KC, DC OWV-
PKT, DC AAP OJAAS ACAC ABASAS
DSAA.

22 DC ABASAS DSAA KC SSAAAWA
hSP DhBY ABASAS DhAT; DC hSi AI-
AA θt DθPAS θAY TGPAAA I4T.

23 ƛLƷƷSƛƷZ DƷƛƷ iL AΓƷƛ ƷƷUƷ-
ƷƛƷP ƷƷY OƷƛƛƷƷT: hƷPƷVƛƷP ƷPC
SƷTCƛVƷT; DƷ SQƷƷLƛƷ ƷƬCΓ TΓP-
ƷLƛƛƷ QCƛƷ ƷPC.

DƷVQT XL.

1 ƛDZ QPƷWhVQ ƷH ƛD QPƷWƛT,
ƷƷY ThΦƷ OEƷΓƛ DƛWƷƛ OƷƛƷƛ,
DƷ JWƷƛƛ OhƷƷO-VƷ OhO-ƬVƛ, ƷƷY
ThΦƷ OEƷΓƛ.

2 ƷPƬZ STQVƷ DhWP DhƷƷƷEƷƬ
JVPƷ, ƷƷY QEƷΓR DƛWƷƛ DhƷƛƷ
PRT, DƷ QEƷΓR ƛhSƷƷY PRT.

3 DƷ ECƷƛƷ DhƷƷƷY JƬƛƷT ƷƛQ
ƷSBWƛT, ƷT ƛLƷƷƛƷ KC ƷT DhBΦT.

4 DƷ ECƷƛƷ DhƷƷƷY QEƷΓR SP-
O-S KC DhBY, DƷ ƷƷY ƬƷƛJT; DƷ TQ-
ƷY QUƛV SPhƷƷSPT.

5 DƷ TJW SƷƷYƬ4T, TJW UW RZƷ
SƷƷYƬ4T, TJW JƬƷƷT SSΦE SƷƷYƬ4T,
ƷƷY ThΦƷ OEƷΓƛ DƛWƷƛ OƷƛƷƛ,
DƷ JWƷƛƛ, ƷƷY ƛLƷƷƛƷ hSPhBST.

6 KCZ ΦƷƷ ƷBPƷ DhƷiT, DƷ SƷTƛ
ƷƷY, DƷ EhΓW OƷ OƷƬO-ΦT.

7 SΦΦƛZ ƷPƬ JVP OhEƷΓUSY, ƷƷY
TJWƷ ChƷR ƛLƷƷƛƷ OƷPT ƷƛQT, ƛD
QW4T, ƷVZ OƷW TƷƛƛO-W VƷƛƬZƛƷ
ƛƛ TƬ?

8 ƛDZ hECW4ƷT, ƷƷƛƷYƛ, iL DƷ

YG SME EhIR TEGAJI ƀVof. KGZ AD hSWAdT, LAA OJWO-A Gof SME EhIR TGGAJIA? AYhZAL [AAM TALAY-LRT.]

9 AEOGRZ DJWAJ DSJA OAYLR OZJd KG, AD AWAdT, SAYLAE Eh-Gw, OTAWM TEAJP OELPALJAY;

10 OTAWMZ KT SGhSAY; Dd GhA-AAA OAYA iIRY, Dd DhAAEY; Dd TAWJ OO-OLM OOLMO-Y:

11 Dd WLh OVL OLAMJ ihƀAY; TAWJZ LLSRY, Dd LYGGAWO-Y, WLh OVL OLAMJ DYGAWO-Y; Dd WLh ihA-RSGWO-Y OLAMJ.

12 KGZ AD AWAdT, AD OAY AAJ SMET; KT OAY hSGhSd KT JRAM SMS.

13 KT TGRA WLh MGHWLJL AAJL; Dd JGAOAJLJ IR WLJ MGJL. Dd WLh OVL OLAMJ MAARSGWh, OAYA hIMJA JGJWO-R DJWAJ ASJSA hIR-RY.

14 DJO AIO-LMof OAG AAM hGMI-SIAJ, Dd AAM hAIMJAof, Dd WLh AZJAof DB AYJTAWO-of, Dd AD OAY DLJA AYAAORof;

15 OVAGAASZ iYZAYRY DhYM O-OVLAA OEYAO-AY; Dd Dh iL AGAJ AI-MJA EYAMJAJ JLASJA SEYBVJ.

16 AEOGRZ JSSAAY OVdBR SME

ЯЬG PRT, ЯD ЧW4Я KG, DB ΘЯЧ ЗЯYЬЯEY, DЯ EhGЧ KT WMG SS OhЛE ЛSGЛ ЬTZЯPY;

17 DЯ WMGYA SSTJP DLЯ SЧY ЧЬЯR ЯLR OLЯЬBЛ ЛSSЯЯY JWSOA; hЯTZ DhЯЯEY DhYЯEY WMGYA ΘЯY DTZЯPT.

18 KGZ OЛVT ЯD ЧW4T, ЯD ΘЯY ЧЯЛ SPET; KT WMG KT JRAP SPS;

19 KTЧ TGRA ЯLR PGEWЬЛL ЯЯЛL ЬGЯJSЬ DЯ YE ЬGPh; hЯTZ GЯЬЧ PhY.

20 KTZ ΘЧRЧ ЯD ЧLЯWЛT, ΘЯY ΘAG TS ЯLR OSOT P4T, ΘЯYZ hSP JOЬЬЯЛ EGLЯЬBΘЛЛЯ OPOTЯWЛT; SEWЬЛZ ЛhЯAL ЧEΘGR DЛWЯЛ DSЛЯ, DЯ ЧEΘGR ЛSSЯЯY JOЬЬЯЛ DhSWЯT.

21 ЧEΘGRZ DЛWЯЛ DSЛЯ JЧΘЯЬЛЛ PR WLЛ OЛЯT; OLЯYЛZ ЯLR DRSGЛЯPT.

22 ЛSSЯYЯYh ЧEΘGR OPЛT; ΘЯYЯ KG EhPR hSGЛЧ SPET.

23 D4L ЧEΘGR DЛWЯЛ DSЛЯ iL GOЬS KG, OGP04ЧЯYh.

DЯVЧT XLI.

1 ЯDZ ЧLЯWЛ WL JSЛBP OLЯTP, ΘЯY ЯLE OЯYЬ4T, DЯ EhGЧ RЧЧGЛ SYPT.

2 DᏑ EhᏣᏥ RᏥh JᏫSY4 ᏚᏝᏥY TᏍ-
hᏥ ᏣᏚ DhYᏆ, JZSᏍ ᏗᏫZᏗᏍ, DᏑ ᏗᏫᏝK-
ᏍᏥ; DᏑ ᏫᏁᏍᏚ ᏫᏚE DᏫᏝᏍᏆᏆᏍᏍᏦT.

3 DᏑ EhᏣᏥ ᏫᏣᏫᏆᏑ ᏚᏝᏥY TᏍhᏥ
ᏣᏚ DhYᏆ Ꮿh JᏫSY4 RᏥh, ᏫhᏗYᏎᏗ
ᏗᏫZᏗᏍ, DᏑ JᏫᏑᏦᏥ; DᏑ DhᏦT ᏣᏚ Dh-
VᏫ: Ꮻ: DhVᏫR RᏥᏎᏣᏗ.

4 ᏫhᏗYᏎᏗZ ᏗᏫZᏗᏍ, DᏑ JᏫᏑᏦᏥ ᏣᏚ
ShᏍᏯᏗ ᏚᏝᏥY TᏍhᏥ JZSᏍ ᏗᏫZᏗᏍ, DᏑ
ᏗᏫᏝKᏍᏥ ᏣᏚ. ᏍᏝᏚZ ᏫᏚVT.

5 DᏑ ᏫᏎᏗT, DᏑ WᏝᏗ ᏫᏍYᏏ4T; DᏑ
EhᏣᏥ ᏬᏥ ᏫᏚE ᏫᏣᏑᏍᏗ, ᏚᏝᏥY ᏎᏍᏗᏆᏏ-
ᏚT, ᏎE DᏑ KᏍᏥ.

6 DᏑ EhᏣᏥ Ꮿh ᏚᏝᏥY ᏗᏍᏗ SᏍᏗᏆᏏᏚ
SᏝᏚᏗT, ᏗᏫᏎE ᏗᏚZᏎᏗᏍE ᏗᏗᏍᏗWᏫᏍᏗ.

7 ᏚᏝᏥYZ ᏗᏚ SᏍᏗᏆᏥ SRᏗ ᏚᏝᏥY TE
DᏑ KᏍᏥ ᏗᏚWᏗ SᏍᏗᏆᏥT. ᏍᏝᏚZ ᏫᏚVT,
DᏑ EhᏣᏥ, ᏫᏍYᏆRᏍᏥ ᏦᏎT.

8 ᏍDZ ᏎᏝᏍWᏗ ᏫᏫᏑᏑᏍᏗ, ᏑᏍY ᏗᏆᏫᏥ Ꮻ-
ᏯᏝᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍᏦT; ᏫᏆᏫᏎZ DᏑ ᏫᏚᏍᏫᏫ ᏗᏚᏥ
DᏫᏑhᏍY ThᏆᏆᏍ DᏗᏍ, DᏑ ᏗᏚᏥ DhᏚWᏫT
ᏫᏆ DᏗᏍ; ᏍᏝᏚZ SZᏗᏑ ᏎᏍᏥ ᏫᏍYᏆᏆT;
D4Z ᏗᏚ YᏫ EhᏦR TEᏣᏗᏗ ᏍᏦ4 ᏍᏝᏚ Ꮻ-
ᏍY ᏚᏥET.

9 ᏆᏥ ᏫᏍY ᏎᏫᏫᏣR DᏗWᏍᏗ DᏚᏗᏍ
ᏫᏗᏑᏑ ᏍᏝᏚ, ᏍD ᏎᏯ4T, AᏍ TᏚ ᏆY ᏚᏫᏆᏗ
DYᏍᏚᏫᏫᏣT.

10 ᏍᏝᏚ ᏚᏫᏎᏎY ᏗᏫᏆᏆᏍᏗ DᏑ DYᏓ-
WᏫY ᏗᏆᏍᏚᏗᏍ ᏫᏆ ᏚᏗᏎ ECᏚᏗᏍ DhᏍᏍ-

ЗУ ЛЬЛЗТ, DB, DЗ ЗЗЧ ЧЕЗGR ЛЕ-
ЗЗЗУ.

11 DЗ TЛW ЧЧ RZЗ VYЗЗЬRY,
ЛЬЗЗТЧ ЗЕЛЛE VYЗЗЬRY.

12 ЗЬZ ЗЬЗЗIY DЗO~, DЛM, O~ЗЬЗЗЛ
ECЕЛЗЗ DhЗЗЗЗУ ЛЬЛЗТ, ЗЗУZ ЗЗЛ-
ZЛЧУ, DЗ EhЬR ZYO~ЛЧУ ЧЗЗЛ ЛЛE
VYЗЗЬRT; ЗЗЛЬЗЗЧ ЧЗЗЛ VYЗЗУ-
ЬR ЛЛE EhЬR ZYO~ЛЧУ.

13 ЗDZ ЧЕЗWO~У, ЗЗУ EhЬR ZYO~-
ЛЧ ЗЗУЗЗ ЧЕЗWO~У; DB, WЕЛ IDУЛ-
ЧУ ЛУЧЗЗЗЬЛЛ ЬRT, ЗZ O~O~У.

14 ЬЧZ ЗЕЕ OЬO~4 DЗ ЗЗO~Ч KC,
DЗ OЕЗЛGЛ ЗhЗЗT4 ЛЬЗЗЛЗ; OЕЗЗVЕЛZ
DЗ ЗЧCTB4T, DЗ ЗЕЕ DЗЗI ЗBЗT.

15 ЗЕЕZ ЗD ЧЗ4Ч KC; DTЗЗЬRY,
IE DЗ УЗ EhЬR TECЛЛI ЗУ ЛЛET; hЗZ
EЗЗЛЛЧЛ ЬЕE DЗЗЬRЗ, DЗ EhЬR TЬ-
CЛЛI ЬR ЧЗЗЛ ЛЛET.

16 KCZ OЛТЗ ЗЕЕ, ЗD ЧЗ4T, IE DB
ЗЗУЧ ЗЗУ. OЛWO~ЗЗУh O~CVЗЗЛ Ь-
GCЛЗЕBЗЬЛЕ ЗЕЕ.

17 ЗЕЕZ ЗD ЧЗ4Ч KC, ЛЗЗУЬЗЗE,
EhGЛ RЧЧCЛ ЬVEY.

18 EhGЛZ RЧh ЬGЗЗSYR ЛЕЧУ T-
ЗЗhЛ CЛ DhУЬ, ЛЗЗЕKЗЛ, DЗ DZЗЗЛ I-
ЭZЛЗЗ, ЭЛЗЗЛZ OЛE DЗЕЛЗЬBЗЗЗEY.

19 DЗ EhGЛ ЛЕЧУ TЗЗhЛ O~CЗЬЗ
CЛ DhУЬ ЗЗh ЬGЗЗSYRY, ЛЗЗЕЛ, DЗ OCЛ

OhR ADZAS, DA OR OhAUP OAY TGhR iP TAAG SAIrAA hEOA ThYS.

20 GSZ JOAYA DA OhR ADZAS ShAA-AO-Y TES [OOSYA] SPAY TAhA AOPKAA GS DhYP.

21 ShAAO-Z iP EVAPAAA SP4 ShAA-iT; DPAAUh OhR PRY ADZAS, OAYA AOAA TESS. tAAZ DYBG-Y.

22 DA SAYPAE DYASY, DA EhGAA YAA OBE OGAAA SPAY SAJPWO-Y, DAPT JSWA, DA KAA.

23 DA EhGAA SPAY SAJPA JOAE-G-A, [DA] JAPS, ADAE ASZAPAE JSAWO-A, Ah SPBO-Y.

24 JAAZ SAJPAT, SRO-Y SPAY EAA SAJPAT. OAYZ AD AOVhAY iSh-ZAAY; DAZ iP YG EhPR TEEAA SP4T.

25 KGZ AD AS4A APS, GAYPR YAA-AA hSPAAOP. OAWO-A OOAAS4A APS OAY O-AAAPRT.

26 SPAY DZAA GS DhYP, SPAY JSSABA [SAS,] DA SPAY KAA SAJPAA SPAY JSSABA [SAS;] GAYPR YAA [hSPAAOP.]

27 SPAYZ GS DhYP JOAYA DA OhR ADZAS Ah GJOSY4T, SPAY JSSABA [SAS;] SPAYZ JPG SAJPAA OAY ADAE ASZAPAE JSWO-A SPAY JSSABA JASGAAPAS [SAS.]

28 ᴀᴅ ᴛᴛᴜ ᴀᴛᴛᴊ ᴡᴦᴇ ᴋᴋᴢᴄᴇ; ᴛᴛᴜ ᴏᴊᴡᴏᴀ ᴏᴊᴍᴊᴦᴦ ᴘᴛᴀᴏᴋ ᴡᴦᴇ.

29 ᴇᴋᴳᴍ ᴘᴦᴍᴜ ᴏᴍᴘᴊᴇᴀ ᴏᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴅᴦᴛᴛᴇᴊ ᴍᴍᴇ ᴋᴇᴛᴍ ᴋᴋᴛᴝ.

30 ᴄᴋᴢ ᴘᴦᴍᴜ ᴊᴘᴊᴇᴍ ᴠᴍᴀᴀᴄᴇ, ᴅᴄ ᴋᴘᴍ ᴏᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴏᴛᴍᴊᴋᴀ ᴇᴍᴏᴋᴏᴇ ᴋᴇᴛᴍ ᴋᴋᴛᴝ; ᴇᴀᴀᴀᴢ ᴍᴦᴋ ᴘᴠᴀ.

31 ᴅᴄ ᴏᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴅᴦᴛᴛᴇᴊ ᴋᴇ ᴄᴛᴏᴋᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴅᴋ ᴘᴇ ᴅᴄᴛ ᴋᴘᴦᴛᴛᴠᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴘᴀᴀᴄᴦ ᴏᴋᴄᴡᴏᴦᴛ; ᴏᴄᴊᴘᴢ ᴅᴠᴦᴛ ᴅᴋᴏᴋᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴋᴋᴏᴊ.

32 ᴏᴢ ᴡᴦ ᴋᴄᴄᴊᴊ ᴏᴛᴛᴠᴋᴦ ᴋᴠ ᴡᴦᴇ, ᴏᴊᴘᴦᴛᴛᴠᴊᴋ ᴏᴊᴡᴏᴀ ᴏᴛᴋᴘᴍᴊ ᴋᴦᴛ, ᴅᴄ ᴏᴊᴡᴏᴀ ᴌᴠᴄ ᴛᴛᴜ ᴋᴄᴍᴊᴊ ᴋᴦᴛ.

33 ᴋᴍᴢ ᴡᴦᴇ ᴄᴇᴇ ᴅᴋᴛᴛᴜᴋ ᴅᴄ ᴅᴘᴡᴄᴋ ᴅᴛᴘᴝ, ᴅᴄ ᴛᴛᴜ ᴏᴇᴛᴄᴜᴘᴠ ᴛᴋᴇᴘ ᴋᴇᴛᴍ ᴋᴋᴛᴝ.

34 ᴡᴦᴇ ᴛᴛᴜ ᴀᴅ ᴛᴛᴍᴘ, ᴅᴄ ᴛᴛᴜ ᴛᴊᴛᴛᴊᴋ ᴋᴇᴛᴍ ᴅᴋ ᴅᴛᴘᴄᴛᴛᴊᴛᴛᴠ, ᴘᴦᴍᴜᴢ ᴊᴘᴊᴇᴍ ᴊᴍᴝ ᴏᴍᴀᴛᴊ ᴋᴠ ᴛᴛᴜ ᴀᴛᴛᴊᴊ ᴀᴄᴄᴍ ᴘᴠᴀ ᴏᴍᴋᴀ ᴋᴍᴝᴝ ᴏᴛᴊᴅᴊ ᴛᴋᴝ.

35 ᴅᴄ ᴛᴛᴜ ᴅᴋᴄᴄᴛᴛᴊ ᴋᴘᴍ ᴅᴦᴛᴛᴊ ᴛᴊᴇᴍ ᴄᴛᴍ ᴘᴘᴊᴊᴛᴛᴊᴋᴦᴛ, ᴅᴄ ᴏᴄᴄᴊᴊ ᴅᴋᴄᴄᴛᴛᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴡᴦᴇ ᴏᴊᴄᴍᴀ, ᴘᴘᴘᴝᴝᴢ ᴅᴋᴛᴛᴋᴊᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴅᴦᴛᴛᴊ.

36 ᴛᴛᴜᴢ ᴅᴦᴛᴛᴊ ᴅᴋᴛᴛᴋᴊᴊᴛᴛᴊ ᴋᴇᴛᴍ ᴏᴛᴦᴛᴛᴠᴊ ᴛᴊᴇᴍ ᴘᴦᴍᴜ ᴊᴘᴊᴇᴍ ᴋᴠᴍᴀᴀᴄᴇ; ᴛᴛᴜᴢ ᴌᴊᴊ ᴌᴀᴀᴀᴦ ᴏᴛᴊᴊᴝᴝᴡᴏᴠ ᴅᴋ ᴘᴇ ᴅᴄᴛ.

37 ωΡΕΕΖ ΔΕΓ ΟΦΑΛ ΘΑΥ, DΟ ΗΣΜ ΘΑΥ ΔΟΕΕΛΛ.

38 ωΡΕΕΖ ΑΒ ΗΣΩΑΟ ΔΟΕΕΛ, ΗΑ ΑΒ ΘΑΥ ΤΓΑΛ ΦΛΓΜ, DΑΣΑ ΟΛΙΟΕΑ ΟΕΟΕΥ ΟΑΤ?

39 ωΡΕΕΖ ΑD ΑΩΑΟ ΚΓ, ΘΑΥΖ ΟΛΙΟΕΑ ΑD ΘΑΥ ΗΣΜ ΗΓΘΑΑΘΑΑ ΟΕΛΣΡΑΥΛΟΜ, ΙΕ ΥΓ ΗΑ ΗΗΕΘΥΘ ΤΑΕΘΥΗ ΔΥ, DΟ ΗΗΣΩΘD ΤΑΣΩΘΤ ΔΥ.

40 ΗΛΑ ΓΕΘΓΥΣΥ ΗΑΛ, DΟ ΗΑ ΑΛΕ SΘΛΓΣΑΛ ΗΣΜ ΛΕΥΡ ΒΘ; ΣΑΥΑΜ DΜΑ ΟΕΘΓΑ ΟΩΛΔ ΟΓΡ ΟΓ ΟΥΑΜΣΑΛ DΒ.

41 ωΡΕΕΖ ΑD ΑΩΑΟ ΚΓ, ΕΗΓΜ ΗΕΘΜ ΤΗΜΔ ΓΕΘΓΥΣΥ ΗΕΒΣ.

42 ωΡΕΕΖ ΟΡΣΜΑΥΑΤ, DΟ ΚΓ ΟΡΣΜΑΛΤ, DΟ ΟΗΑ ΔΕΥΡ ΛΑΟ ΣΑΟΡΤ, DΟ DΣΑ ΕΓΗΗ ΑΡΩΟΑ ΔΕΣΡΜ ΟΩΑΡΛΤ;

43 DΟ ΩΡΛΜ ΟΣ ΕΕΟΜ ΟΚΛΔ ΑΓΛΟΤ; ΤΕΔΛΡΖ DΤΡ ΟΛΜΗ ΑD ΘΗΩΑΗΤ, ΛΓΡΗΕΟΙΣ; ΟΕΘΓΥΣΥΖ ΑΓΛΟ ΗΕΘΜ ΤΗΜΔ.

44 ωΡΕΕΖ ΑD ΑΩΑΟ ΚΓ, ωΡΕ DΒ, DΟ ΗΑ ΗΓΛΓΘ ΙΕ ΥΓ ΟΥΩΥΛΛ ΔΗΑΛ ΟΩΦΗ DΟ ΟΩΕΔΣΗ ΗΕΘΜ ΤΗΜΔ.

45 ωΡΕΕΖ ΓΕΩΗD ΣΟΡ ΚΓ; DΟ ΜΑΦΩ ΔΘ SΥ; DΗΑ-ΛΗΟΑ ΟΩΗ, DΕΘ [ΔΥΤΜ,] ΟΩΘΛΟ ΟΕΒΛ; ΚΓΖ ΗΕΘΜ ΤΗΜΔ ΟΩΥΟΤ.

46 KCZ KDȢAA TGSJBO P4 ΘAG ȢPЄ THPȜ OEΘGA DSWC JCJT; OQA-TZ KC ȢPЄ DSWCT, DC HEΘO THPȜ OWVCT.

47 SPWYZ JSJBO OGWOA JORJ OJTȢVRA OΘQAOL SVA.

48 HSOZ DPȢLBJ OWCHJ ΘAG SPWY JSJBO JORJ THPȜ, DC SSSCJR OȢTHAWJ DPȢLBJ; DPȢLBJ YPL OORA, ΘȢY SSSCJR ECSΘO [SSGPR OORA,] ΘLW SSC OȢTHAWJT.

49 KCZ OGCȢJ OWCHJ ZG DOWA HSWPЄ ΘȢYCT, OJTȢVRA, ΘECYPAT D4AAT; IЄȜZ E4PCȢJ ȜP4T.

50 KCZ DHWP DHJG ECSJC DLW HLAQȢEΘ P4T, ΘȢY DLΘ, HSΘQAΘ4CT, WJTW ȜΘ SVI DHQ-JPCA OWH.

51 KCZ TEȜ OSJQA YΘH SURT; OJWOAȜZ DEPΘȢJȜ ΘEHL HSO LIGWTȢWOT, DC HSO RVL SLJΘIT, [OOJT.]

52 WPJZ RA TIH SURT; OJWOAȜZ DYJWGJ ΘEJQ DH SL DC DYYPЄHVQT [OOJT.]

53 SPWYZ JSJBO OJTȢJ JORJ THPȜ SVA LW SPȢTST.

54 SPWYZ JSJBO JAQGAȢJȜ OPȜGCT, ΘȢYȢ KC QWRT; DC HSO SVA LJCJR SAQG4T; THPȢYH HEΘO SL DCT DPȢLBJ DPT.

55 ᏧᏥᏃ ᏂᏍᏍᏃ ᏥᏓ ᏗᏍᏍᏃ ᏏᏂᏍᏍᏃ ᏏᏂᏍᏍᏃ ᏍᏍᏃ ᏍᏍᏃ

7 KGZ SAP DOPO·C, DC SUPVT, D4Z SPAAGAȝLAȝT, DC EȝȝTȝLY SUAWAT; DC AD hSW4ȝT, ȝP LGLȝȝ? ADZ ꝗhW4T, PȝH LhPGA, DPȝLBA ȝYGLȝ.

8 DC KG ȝAPP DOPO·C, OGRȝYh iL ȝEUPPT.

9 KGZ O·LȝȝOȝYLRT, ȝȝY OhPE JȝYL4T; ADZ hSW4ȝT, ThȝMhVAA, O·ȝAA ZȝMO· Dh ThȝMhꝗ.

10 ADZ hEGW4ȝT, iL, GEȝGA, DPȝLBAAȝYh OhGLȝꝗ AO·LLȝA.

11 DBȝYh hȝM UAA DȝȝȝȝȝȝJW, SGAM TȝGMAA DB, AO·LLȝA iL OhȝMhVAA ȝY.

12 ADZ hSW4ȝT, iL, OȝAAȝYh ZȝMO· Dh ThȝMhꝗ.

13 ADZ ꝗhW4T, AO·LLȝAȝYh WWS ȝhi DOPO·C, UAA DȝȝȝȝȝJW PȝH RA; DC EhGAA ȝh RA AA PR ȝYVVȝ VVoP, UAAZ AȝȝȝO.

14 KGZ AD hSW4ȝT, ȝȝYȝYh PC=ATȝLAȝY, ThȝMhVAA PC=ȝ4ȝY.

15 AD ȝȝY LC=ȝVCȝAȝLAP; ȝPȝ Rȝȝȝȝȝȝ

THAMI, OLR RA [HATAMOY] OVAGAA THSMHVAAV.

17 DO HSM SAMSA KT JRAM.

18 KGZ AD HSWAO KTA TS, AD HGMS DO SGAMI; OAWOAZ HOZMY DB.

19 TGZ SGAM TGMAA HAMI, DLBO TGLOC DSARMI DLAA SHAMSOT; HAZ TVO OGOMI AHBL SGLAOI SOAAAT;

20 AHZ RA TGLOC AVAMZPAOY; HGZ THAG DVAGOOY, DO IL AVHLTA, OMYZ AOMAOT.

21 ADZ HSOLWAOT, OVAGAA TYMSOG TYOC OMY HAMAY, OMY HYAGY RAMI OLOMT, OAG HYMIMY, DO ALMLMLLO HRY; OMY TGMI AD OSAVI HSLMLOY.

22 MMHZ SAMO AD HSWAOT, LMI AGAMO, AD AHGWAOT, LMI RHMSOVAY DOAG; DAZ IL AMYAMLMLMOT? OMY TGMI, EHGV OMY OYE SYEGGLAOY.

23 ILZ AHSWP KG ALE DHOHMET, SSGAIMEZ DSAPLAPT.

24 KGZ OSWA4 DHVOI DO SYAOT; WLAZ SMTOT, DO SLZPWAT; DO LHMH SAOORMT, DO LHMOO OAOT.

25 HAVZ KG OA7 SSGI JHMLTMWAIA OGOMI, DO DHLBOOY DSA LHBA SSGIA WLA AHHWAIA, DO DOTR OOLMLBI HIAIA; DO OMY HSMAOT.

26 ᏧᏔᏅᏃ ᏗᏁᏅᏁᏂᏍᏗ ᏍᏁᏧᏔᏩᏗ ᏂᏣᏍᏗ, ᏁᏍ ᏂᏣ ᏂᏂᏩᏄᏣ.

27 ᏁᏏᏴᏂᏃ ᏁᏥᏃᏍᏍᏂᏍ ᏍᏥᏣᏗ ᏍᏁᏅᏍᏍᏗᏍ ᏗᏅᏅᏁᏂᏍᏗ ᏗᏅᏣᏅᏄᏣ, ᏍᏗᏅ ᏍᏗᏅ ᏁᏍᏍ; ᏁᏁᏣᏗᏍᏃ ᏍᏥᏣᏗᏍ ᏁᏥᏥᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗ

35 ᏗᏧᏥ ᏕᏩᏍᏔᏅ ᏚᏍᏗᏅᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏅᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏅᏗ, ᏋᏗᏥᏅᏍ ᏧᏗᏏᏃᏍᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏅᏗ ᏧᏗᏏᏃᏍᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏅᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏅᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏅ

ѲѠУЗZ DѠЯЯ ЯD ZУЧ4ЯУ, ІЬ ВІІІАГІ DТЮІ ТҐZ ТІІОС ІІУЯѲТ І4ѠЯ.

6 ТЬІZ ЯD ЯЧ4Т, ЗVZ ІІОІІЬ ІІѠУВЛСТ, ѲѠУ ТІІZЛІІ DѠЯЯ DЬ RЯ ТІІОС?

7 ЯDZ ЯІІЧ4Т, ѲѠУЗZ DѠЯЯ ОІІІІУІ ЯЯІІІІОУ ЯѠІІ ЯУЯѲТ, DС АГѠЛ КЕОDЛЯТ, ЯD ІЗЧѠЕУ, ТІІVІІѠА DЬ RОІІ? ТІІОСѠА RОІІ? ѲѠУЯZ ІІZІІІѲ ZІІЧ4ЯУ; ІІАZ ЗІІЗVСІІЯѠЛ І4 ѲѠУ ЯD ОЛЗЧЬІІТ, ТІІОС ТҐЛІІІОІІ?

8 ЛЬZ ЯD ЯЧ4С ОVЬ ТЬІ, ЯОІ DѲЯҐ DВ ОѠЯѲ, VІІІІІІІІІZ DС ІІІІТЬ; ѲѠУZ ЯІІЛѠЛ, DС ІЬ ЯVІІІІІІІА, DВ DС ІІЯ, DС ѲѠІІ ЛѲЯѠЛ ЛЗТІІЗ.

9 DВ WІ ІІІІЯІІІІЛІ; DВ ЛѠІІѲІІІІЛ І4ѠЛ; ТҐZ ІІЕЯЯZІІЯѲ ТІ4ѠЛ, DС ТЕЯІІІІІІІІІ

13 THOC θαν RGAAS; DC ACCAS, WPA ΔKMKB DΔΔΔ.

14 DC OAWOA ΘΘΔΡΘ OPHYP THVPΔAΔ ΘHES ΘΔY DΔΔΔ ΘΔY OLGHYΔVAΔ ET TGPOC, DC ΩH; TGZ PYΔΔORCΔAI AΩK, PYΔΔORCΔAΨ.

15 ΘΔYZ DHΔΔΔ ΘΔY OΘLAI OHB4T, DC WP TGCAJA TST DSA SHB4T, DC ΩH OΘAC4T; DC SΘCAT, DC THYΔ SHG4T, DC TEΔAP SΘCOAC KG.

16 KGZ OAΔ ΩH ΘΔY DAΔT, AD AΔ4C OEOGYΔSY SAAT, AΩORWAAS AD DHΔΔΔ, DC AMS DC ΦPOTΔL DPΔLPA; ADΔZ DHΔΔΔ LEEPΔLBΘAP TS.

17 ΘΔYZ DΔΔΔ KG AΔ44 ΘΔYΔ APACT: DCΔΔY DΔΔΔ KG SAA OSAOΔWA DHΔΔΔ.

18 DC ΘΔY DHΔΔΔ DHΔΔTPT, OASPΔVAΔK KBWHA KG SAAT; ADZ AHΔ4T, DH KSYBWHS HSPΔVA DSA KSYWAA SSGAA TEΔΔ KSVΔY; ΘΔY APΔA JPΘΔVA OSP ΘΔY AYSAAΔVAΔ, DC AYHBAΔ, DC AYΘPAΔ, DC [AYΔORAΔ] AHPDOAP.

19 ΘIZ OHMPC AEOGYΔSY KG SAAT, DC OΘPZPWA SGAΔAΔ SPKS.

20 DC AD AHΔ4T, TΩAΨA, OVAGA TEΔΔ KYMKΔY DPΔLBA ΔYGLΔY;

21 DC AD APΔWOY, ΘΔY AKΔAΔ

ᏩᏙᏆᏅ ᏙᏙᏃᏁᏍᏗ ᏍᏚᏅᏗ, ᏗᏥ ᏎᏂᏣᏛ, ᏍᏂᏆᏆᏍᏗᏍᏗᏅᏗ ᏍᏚᏅᏗ ᏙᏂᏗᏍᏗ ᏆᏃᏍᏗᏛ ᏙᏚᏍᏗ ᏍᏚᏍᏗ, ᏂᏙᏍᏗᏅᏗᏍᏗᏅᏗ; ᏗᏥ ᏡᏂᏍᏗᏙᏗᏍᏗᏅᏗ ᏍᏙᏍᏗᏅᏗᏍᏗᏅᏗ ᏍᏚᏅᏗ ᏍᏚᏅᏗ ᏍᏚᏅᏗᏍᏗᏅᏗ; ᏗᏥ ᏍᏗᏅᏗᏍᏗᏅᏗᏍᏗᏅᏗ

30 ᏕᏣᏃ ᏍᏓᏍᏗ ᏗᏙᏗᏎᏍᏗ; ᏍᏩᏍᏂᏥᏃ ᏍᏓ-
ᏢᏁᏍᏗ ᏍᏗᏥᏓᏍᏉᏗᏍᏕ ᏍᏍᏃ; ᏍᏍ ᏍᏗᏍ
ᏢᏁᏅᏅᏍ ᏗᏤᏥᏍᏗᏥ; ᏍᏍ ᏫᏍᏩᏗᏥ ᏍᏆᏍᏗᏥ ᏥᏆ-
ᏍᏗᏢ, ᏍᏍ ᏍᏢ ᏥᏤᏥᏍᏗᏢ.

31 ᏍᏎᏍᏕᏗᏢ, ᏍᏍ ᏍᏁᏗᏢᏗ, ᏍᏍ ᏎᏣᏍᏂ-
ᏢᏕᏕ, ᏍᏍ ᏅᏍ ᏁᏥᏁᏗ, ᏍᏓᏍᏓᏆᏗ ᏢᏂᏓᏥᏥ.

32 ᏍᏍ ᏍᏣᏢ ᏥᏎᏣᏓᏍᏗ, ᏍᏍ ᏍᏍᏓᏍᏍ-
ᏍᏍᏢ, ᏍᏍ ᏢᏂᏥᏥ ᏍᏓᏅ ᏍᏍᏥ ᏍᏓᏍᏓᏆᏥᏥᏎ
ᏍᏍᏓᏍᏓᏆᏥᏥᏥ, ᏍᏍᏕᏕ ᏍᏍᏢ ᏢᏂᏥᏥᏍᏗ;
ᏢᏂᏥᏥᏥᏥ ᏍᏅᏍ ᏥᏍᏗᏥᏥᏍᏗᏥᏥᏍᏗᏥ

ѳѻѵ DУЧ ОҐҐѻЛ ОҐАѻWОЛ [ѣVЧWЬ.] DҐ ѳѻУѯ КҐ ОЛТЧ ЧѴЛҐТ.

3 ѴѲҐZ УW ЗУѣѻАТ, DѣѻУѯ ѣУѣУѻWЛТ, ОҐR, DҐ ЛѣРDОЛѴ.

4 ОѣЧАҐZ УУТ, DҐ ІЬ DЬ ТОЛҐ ЖҐѲТ4Т, КҐ АD ЧЧ4Ґ УЛЧ ЧЕѲҐЧУУ, WҐУУ, УѣҐУ ѳѻУ DѣѻУѯ; DҐ ѵѵ ѲУѻРWУѻѴ, АD ѣУЧ4ЧѴ, УVZ ѯѻѴ ЛҐѴЛЧ ОЬѵ ІҐЬJВЬЬ?

5 ЬѻА ѳѻУ АD DУОЬЬѻЛ ОЛWѻVІ ЖУ? DҐ ОVАҐR ѳѻУ ЕҐVҐѣѻVІ ѣRТ; ОЬ ѣҐѴУ ѳѻУ ѣѣҐѴЛЧ.

6 ѲУРWѣZ, DҐ ѳѻУѯ ѲѣУЧ4ҐТ.

7 АDZ ѣЕҐЧ4ҐТ, УVZ ѳѻУ ѣУЧѴ ОЕѲҐЛ ѯУТЬ? ЕҐѻѻЛ ЛОЬЬѻЛ ѳѻУ ТҐѳѴЛЛЖ.

8 ЕѣҐѵ DУЧ ѳѻУ ѣVУҐѴЖ ЬҐZЖ УУҐЛЛ WЬЛ ѣVС:ЬЬЧУ ѣѲѣ ѣVѴѯУВѻWОУ; УVZ ЬѣZѻУѴ ҐОЬVЛ УЛЧ DУЧ ОЛЕ DҐ DУЧ ЬҐѣѣТ?

9 УҐ АD ЛОЬЬѻЛ DѣҐѴЧѴ, ѳѻУ ОЬҐАѻЛ ѣ4ѻЛ, DBZ ѳѻѵ ҐЕѲҐЛ ЛѻУѳЬТ ѣУЬѻWОѴ.

10 АDZ ЧЧ4Т, ТѣЛС:АУ ѳѻУѯ ЧѻУѻЛ, УҐ ѳѻУ DѣҐѴЧѴ ѣОЬЬѻЛ ѣ4ѻЛ; ѣАZ ТҐУЬҐѴ ѣ4ѻЛ.

11 ѵѵZ DѣЬВѲѴ ОЬѻЛҐ УѣL4 УУ-ҐЛ, RWЛZ УѣОЛТ, DҐ DѣЬВѴ УѣҐZВЬ ЛѲТЬ УУҐЛ.

12 OAJZ, OLHPP OVP OJO-WAT, DJ
AHA RA SATLAWAT; OPAVAZ AH OVP
SSGAA OGOPT.

13 VOZ SHGSAP JVAU, DJ DHBVOV
SHPVWA JVVP AHPDO-AO, DJ OVGC-A
ASSA SHGAT.

14 JBZ DJ VAY DVPO-C KG SAA SH-
MPT; VAYZ DBO VV PT; TEAAPZ
OUA SVA SVBO-AT.

15 KGZ AD HSWAJT, SVO TGOS?
PAA AHSWP DB VAY TAAAA OVAGAA
ETVJPAAA PRT?

16 JBZ AD AWAT, SV BC-RAP GEOGA?
DJ SV BHGOH? DJ SV BHGOAP JSSB-
JAAS? OAWO-A OVJPR OHAASO-C AO-
BBAA; EHGO, GEOGA SAYVPD, DB,
DJ VAO V OPAVPA DHGORAA.

17 ADZ AWAT, EGCAA VAY TAPO-
AAS; OPAAAYH DHGORAA, VAY HV-
PT PAAA; HAAYH O-GVAAO HGHY TH-
VVS OHGA.

18 VOZ JB OI SMTJT, DJ AD OAWA-
JT, GEOGA DEVP EWRB AO-BBAA VO
TOAC-A GATAS, GEOGA DEVP; DJ
LAA AVATJAA AO-BBAA; AOPRZ AO
VAY HGAA HA.

19 HAZ GEOGA SOOOO-Y AO-BB-
AA, AD HHGWRY, HA THVB RO; DJ
THO-C?

20 ᎠᏑ ᏍᎠ ᏗᏂᏣᏩᏄᏩᏍᏗ ᏩᏍᏫᏍᏗ, ᏍᏩᏙᏓ ᏅᏑᏓ, ᏫᏫᏍᏫᏍᏗ, ᎠᏑ ᏫᏩᏗ ᏫᏫᏍᏫᏍᏗ ᏗᏅ ᏫᏥᏗᏍᏗ, ᎠᏅᏅᏫ; ᏫᏂᏥᏥ ᏫᏅᏩᏅ, ᎠᏑ ᏫᏣᏅ ᏫᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗ, ᏫᏙᏓᏥ ᏫᏗᏩᏍᏫ ᏔᏩ.

21 ᏗᏫᏓᏓᏍᏗᏥ ᏍᎠ ᏗᏂᏥᏍᏩᏄᏩᏍᏗ, ᏍᏩᏍᏗᏥᏫᏍᏗ, ᎠᏑ ᏍᏍᏩ ᏥᏗᏫᏍᏫᏍᏗ.

22 ᎠᏑ ᏍᎠ ᏗᏂᏣᏩᏄᏩᏍᏗ ᏩᏍᏫᏍᏗ, ᎠᏍᏩᏩ ᏥᏩ ᏩᏥᏍᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏍᏩ ᏫᏙᏓ; ᏩᏍᏩᏥ ᏫᏙᏓ ᏩᏥᏍᏩ, [ᏫᏙᏓ] ᏍᏍᏩᏩ.

23 ᎠᏑ ᏍᎠ ᏗᏂᏥᏍᏩᏄᏩᏍᏗ ᏗᏫᏓᏓᏍᏗ, ᏩᏍᏥ ᏗᏩᏗᏥᏍᏍᏩ ᏩᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏍᏂ ᏩᏍ ᏩᏫᏫᏫᏍ, ᏥᏩ ᏩᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏩᏍᏩᏍᏩᏍᏗ ᏍᏩᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ.

24 ᎠᏑᏥ ᏩᏥᏍᏍᏫᏫᏍᏗ, ᏍᏍᏩ ᏩᏥᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗ

30 ᏔᏩᏃ ᏂᏍᏩ ᏍᏒᏙᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗ ᏍᏍᏏᏏᏍᏗ ᏒᏙᏏ, ᏃᏗᏍᏂᏃ ᏏᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏏᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗ, (ᏍᏍᏒᏍᏃ ᏍᏍᏏᏂᏍᏗᏍᏗ ᏍᏍᏏᏍᏗᏍᏗ;)

31 ᏍᏏ ᏍᏏᏍᏍᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗ, ᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗᏍᏍᏗ

ІѢ; ѲІZ ОІМТТ. ѦDZ ЧЩ4Т, DВ КС Тіо-С, ѳѦУ ТіѲЖ СѦЗО-ѦѴЛЖ ТіѲЛ-О-RУ.

5 ЄѦ-Z ІІѦЛ ОѢ ЖСІО-ЄѦЛ, DѲ ІѦЛ ТС=R ЖСІІТІЛѲѦЛ, ѳѦУ RѦѲІІ ЛѦУѲЛ-О-ѦW-Т; ОЛWО-АѢZ ТЕЖ ЛУО-4 ІО-О-[ВѲ] ЛІІіѦѲІІ-ЧRЛЖ.

6 ЄѦ-ѢZ WѢ ѲІІЛВ ІАЧСА; DѲ DІІ ѦѦУ ЛІІЛВѲ, ІІІ ІІІМАЛЖ DѲ DѦЛІІЛЖ ЖІІ-4ѦЛ.

7 ОЛWО-АZ ТЕЖ ЛУО-R, ТС=ѦІІЛ-ЛЖ ТСЛРWО-А І-R RСА, DѲ ІІС=О- ЛС=ѦІІЛ-ЛЖ, ОСЛ ОѦІІІАЛ ЕЛѦЕ ТС=СІІ-ѲѦЕТ.

8 ѲѦУZ ІІІ ІА DІ ВЛѦУО-4Т, ОЛW-О-ѦѦУІ; DѲ ѦРІІ ОVІІ ѲЕЛЧ, DѲ ѲУЕ-ѲСR ІІІІ ІІІЛТ, DѲ С=ІЛСЛ ІІЕѲѲ ТіѲЖ.

9 LУСZ RVІІ ЩІіМІіІІ; DѲ ѦD ѲЛІіЩІІ, ѦD ІІІЩѲ Тіо КС, ОЛWО-А С=ІЛСЛ ѲЕЛЧ ІІЕѲѲ ТіѲЖ; ІІRѲ ѦУМТЧѲ, ЛѦЛ СVАѲУ.

10 АѲІІZ SVІ ѲЛWѲѲ, DѲ ѲІѦ ІІІІ-УѲІІСѦЛ, ІІА, DѲ ЛТІіо, DѲ ЛТІіо ЛЛІіо, DѲ ЛСТІІ DѲ, DѲ СІІ, DѲ ІІІІ СТІІ І-RТ.

11 DѲ ѲІІ ІІЕѢСІІ; DІІѢZ ѦѦУ ЛІІЛВѲ ІіІІАЧЧ; ІІАѢZ, DѲ ІІСІІАѲІІТ, DѲ ІІІІѲ ЛСТІІ І-R ОѢ ТСѲІІІІІІУ ЖІІІІІІѦІІ.

12 DѲ ЕІІСѦ, ЛІіІІІІІ ІІАСЛѲ, DѲ

:YO-C ΩH ΛSVL ΘEY DB HEJL HR HH-
OΛΛOH.

13 DJ RHZΛAOH RVL HSi SAYΛG
ΘTMO- THPE, DJ HSi THAET; DJ LYG
DH RVL RGΛZAOH.

14 DJ MO-C ΩH DYLHH OWEAVT,
DJ SHEJT; DJ ΩH SHEJ KG DYLHH
SEAT.

15 DJ ΘEY SVWVΛ HSM DΘLO-C, DJ
SWEAV SHEJT; YWZ JH DΘLO-C EGL-
ZLWΛT.

16 DHZLEEZ ΘEY ΩLH SΛA TBM
SΘMSΛT, AD ΘHWEHT, KG DΘLO-C DH-
MY; ΩLHZ JHG OBΛT, DJ ΘEY JO-H-
HEΛ.

17 ΩLHZ AD AWAJ KG, TGLO-C AD
HYWH, AD HGMS; ΛHLPAS ΛHLPAΛ,
DJ TVΘ HΘHE ΘHGA;

18 DJ VΛGΛΛROH THVL DJ SGLΛ-
ΘiT, DJ DB EYMVAOH; DJ JEH SVA
THPE LGΛLP, DJ SVA SLKO- TGLPLBΛ-
EHEΛ.

19 LMM RGΛH, AD ΘEY HGMS; LIJM
DH THPE ΛHΘM, JΘKΛ ΛVH JΘEΛS, DJ
ΛGLPT, THVLZ VGΛΛROH, DJ THMGOH.

20 DJ LEΛ JHLGJEEΛ AIEΛ T-
HLiT; JEHBZ SVA THPE TGVLS.

21 TBLZ JWH ΘEY AΘMΛJT; KGZ
SΛJ LIJM ΘEYE AWR OΛGG ΩLH, DJ
OΘSZΛ SΛJ GΘTRT.

22 ΘhI DhЬΘOϟ SO·ΛƆ JΘϢGTBƸJ ΛϢU; ƱhƸYh KTJΨ DƷF DƸϢ SΛƆT, ƸƸYZ TJϢGTBƸJ ΛϢU;

23 OVbZ AD ϢƸƸ ƷΛƆT; DƸAA ΛhF-DO·AΨ ΛΦΨF ƷЬh ThΨƸ OƸO·A, DƆ DƸAA DhYЬ ΛhFDO·AΨ ΛΦΨF OGƆƸJ, DƆ ƸS, DƆ OƸZJ, OVb GTR OFƸbBJ.

24 ΘƸYZ ShYƸWΛ DΘFO·C, DƆ OΘhY4T; ƸDZ hSW4ƆT, LƸJ ΘGTRϟ hΦhFЯΨ44F.

25 OhϢATZ ThΨƸ, DƆ ΦΘhƸ ƷhMV, VƸΨƸ OhVVƸ,

26 DƆ OhZΛƆT, AD ϢhW4T, KG D-ЬϟΨ RoϟΨ, DƆ ΘƸY OEΘGA hEΘΨ ThΨƸ; VƸΨZ OΘΘ OƸƸƆT, iFƷZ ƸSOƸAGΛT.

27 EGZΛƆZ ΘƸY hƸΨ KG ϢWRT, ΘƸY SOΛWO·T; DƆ ϟϟΨ SAƸ bTƆM ΘƸY KG hVbGTbO·ЬΨ JKJ, OhVb VƸΨ OTO·V OGhƸFƸV4T.

28 TЬFZ AD ϢW4T, Ɔ, ƷFϟΨ; KG DƱΦ DЬϟΨ RoϟΨ; bΦЬ bΦƱƸWΛЬ DЬϟΨ ΘYЯΓRΘ.

DƱVϢT XLVI.

1 TЬFZ OhY4 ƷΛO·4 hƸΨ SWƆƸT, DƆ ΨƱЬE ƷMVT, DƆ DΦϢ OWƆƆ OΛW-O·A, OVb RЬY OVFƸ.

2 OΛWO·AZ TЬF OΛVƆ RZƸ OΛWΘ-4ƸT, AD ϢW4T, VƸΨ, VƸΨ. ƸDZ ϢW4T, Dh.

3 ADZ AWAT, DB DLAWO~A, GVL OVLS OAWO~A; LAA ASATPAA THVS VO~AAS; ATSZ LA RVAG OALGLV BO O~LEBALL;

4 DB VLESTGAVL THVS ASMY; DO OVAG~AA WLA VEAAZL; DO KG DA VVLWA ASVL.

5 VSVZ OHYA VAALE, DO TLL JWH OAAO~A VSV OHVL, DO AAY JAH JAAJS, DO JALLT, SHAWA LEOM AAY AL H VJLO~A JKA.

6 DO SALT SAAO~AT, DO JEGGA OHBA AAY HOHS OHCUO~A, THVSZ SHMVT, VSV, DO HSV AAY OAPWO~A HR DAPT.

7 JWH DHASA, DO AAY JWH JAH DAPT, DO JWH DHHB, DO JWH DHASA JAH DHHB, DO HSV OAPWO~A HR THVS OSAZOT.

8 ADZ AAY AAA SAVi TLL JWH, AAY HSHMV THVS, VSV DO AAY JWH; MVH, VSV TEAS OSAAA.

9 MVHZ JWH, OVZS, DO EM, DO PLGO~, DO AV.

10 LHAHZ JWH, HYRL, DO VHH, DO OVA, DO VYH, DO ΦOV, DO ΦL HOH RA DHB OWH.

11 LOZ JWH, SΦH, AOVA, DO HOW.

12 JLZ JWH, iL, DO OOH, DO LW,

158 ȝЬ TEȝȝ ᴼᴼᴼ

24 ΛGWLZ JWh; GBL, DJ Jh, DJ TU, DJ BLH.

25 AD ΘAY PW JWh, ΘAY JPh JWΘ-ΛJ OWh JhL, ΘAYZ AD SΘAΘ4J TSP; hSPZ SLΨY ΘhRT.

26 hSPZ BΘ TSP JhMT ThPA, ΘAY O-LGΘLJO-A, hLΛPPΘ TSP JWh JΘLLT, hSP ΘAY BΘ PLLAAA PLLSL ΘhRT.

27 KGZ JWh ThPA EGSΛΘA DhWL P-4T; hSPZ BΘ TSP SLΛΘiT, ΘAY ThPA O-LGhGRA, SLTAAA ΘhRT.

28 JLZ OO-4 TEA SGAAΛA KG JΘ-ΘT, ΘAY AUh TΛP SVΛA; DJ AUh SL D& ShMTT.

29 KGZ OPO-TAWΛ LEJM, DJ AUh OWO-4 SFR4 OVL TBL, DJ EhPR ΘP.Λ-JT; DJ DYLPh OWAΘTT, DJ OCΛT SFAJ DYLPh OAΘT.

30 TBLZ AD ΘW4J KG, O, tΨ GhP-OA, ΘAY GOP DL ΘhAGP, O-ΛSLAVΛ DLΨ &O-T.

31 KGZ AD hSW4J DΘLO-C, DJ ΘAY OVL SLΛΘiT, bPB, DJ EhPR O-LhEΛL AOLh, DJ AD O-LShW4L, JGLO-C, DJ RVL SLΛΘiT, ΘAY PΘhA GΛWY, EYMh;

32 DJ DhAJA DΘ ΛhSΛA, SΘLTSZ ΛhΘGGΛVA, DJ SΘΛZΘ DΘ, DJ GS, DJ hSP OhGiT.

33 ADZ O-LSLAWh tΨ ΘAY ALLh Λ-

ᏒᏍᏁᏙᏍᏍᏍ, ᏗᏑ ᏍᏗ ᏂᏚᏍᏍᏍ, ᏚᏉ ᏙᏍᏍ ᏗᏒᏍᏍᏍ

ᎠᏎ ᏦᏩᏂᏟ; ᏗᏍᏂ ᏥᏓ ᎤᏓᏍᏗᏍᏓ; ᏦᏣ ᎠᏎ ᏕᏗᏍᏔᏅᏍᏗ ᎥᏣ ᏗᏟᏂᏥᏍᏗ ᏍᏍᏓᏣᏍᏗ, ᏍᏍᏩ ᏗᏝᏩᏥ ᏥᏝᏥ ᏗᏍᏥᏍᏍᏗᏗᏥᏩ ᏂᏥᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗ.

7 ᏕᏣᏃ ᏍᏃᏔᏂᏎ ᏍᏙᏓ ᏩᏥᏔ, ᎠᏎ ᏍᏥᏏ ᏍᏙᏍᏗ ᏦᏥᏗᏗᏥᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗ; ᏩᏥᏔᏃ ᏗᏍᏍᏍᏗᏍᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗ

ᏩᏫᏞᏗ ᏥᏫᏙᏗ ᏥᏂᏫᏒᏗ; ᏫᏫᏃ ᏘᏗᏒ ᏕᏗᏄ ᏕᏫᏙᏕᏗ.

15 ᏣᏥᏃ ᏕᏕᏗ ᏥᏍᏗᏒᏫ ᏦᏥᏩᏗ, ᏗᏫ ᏥᏍᏂᏗ, ᏂᏕᏥ ᏦᏥᏩᏗ ᏗᏗᏗ ᏋᏫᏗᏫ ᏫᏫ, ᏗᏗ ᏄᏂᏪᏕᏗ; ᏗᏗᏙᏓᏗ ᏙᏩᏗᏓ; ᏕᏃᏃ ᏗᏩᏂᏫᏗᏙᏕ ᏗᏕᏩᏗ? ᏕᏕᏄᏓᏃ ᏥᏍᏗᏒᏫ.

16 ᏫᏫᏃ ᏗᏗ ᏄᏪᏗ, ᏦᏥᏍᏗᏍᏂ ᏗᏥᏙᏕᏕ; ᏦᏥᏍᏗᏍᏃ ᏗᏋᏫᏩᏫ ᏓᏫᏗᏗ, ᏦᏫᏃ ᏕᏕᏄ ᏕᏫᏙᏕᏗᏫᏫᏗᏗᏫᏗᏗ.

17 ᏥᏂᏍᏗᏍᏃ ᏕᏍᏗᏃᏫᏫ ᏫᏫᏫ; ᏫᏫᏃ ᏕᏫᏙᏓᏗ ᏕᏗᏫ ᏕᏗᏫᏩᏙᏓᏗᏫ ᏫᏫᏫ, ᏗᏫ ᏕᏕᏗ, ᏗᏫ ᏫᏫᏫ ᏗᏗᏗᏫᏫᏫ

21 BΘZ ⊢RT, ⊹ΨΨΨ SΨΘhVϽT ⊹ΨΨ TIP ΘΨΘΛhΨ ⊹ThΨϽ ΨTϽ ΨΨΘΛhΨ ΘΘΛ.

22 DIhΨ DΛΘΨ ΘhΨ ΨL ΘΘR iL ΘΘ-ΨT; DIhΨϽZ DΛΘΨ ΘhP ΩΨR ΘΨΘΛWΛ-ΨΨ, DϽ DΘΨΘLBΛΘI ΩΨR ΘhΛΨΨ; ΘΘY TΘΘΛ iL ΨΨSIhΘΛΘ-Ψ ΨL ShΨT.

23 ⊹ΨΨZ KΘ ΨD hSΨΨϽ BΘ, EhΘΨΨ AΨ TΨ hY, TΘΘΨ, DϽ ΨL ThΨT, ΩΨR hΘΨϽ; EhΘΨΨ DΨΨ DΨ ΘΨW ThYΘΛ, DϽ LhΘϽ ΨVΨ.

24 ΨDZ Θ-LΨΨΘWh ΘΘY ΘΛΨΨΘΨ ΨΘYΛ AGϽΨ RhΛΛ ⊢ΨΨΛ ΩΨR, Θ-YZ TΘLΨΨ TΘR TΘYP ⊢ΨΨΛ, ΘΘY YΨLϽ DΘΘVΛ, DϽ TΘPΘLBΛ, DϽ ⊹ΘLΛΘ; ΘΘPΘLBΛ, DϽ ΛVh ΛhΨP ΘΘPΘLBΛ.

25 ΨDZ ΨhΨΨT, hΨ ⊹ΘYΘ⊹ΨΛΨ VΘ-Θ-T; ϽΘΨ ΘYΨLΘ-TΛϽ TΘΘΨΨϽ ΘEΘ-ΘΨ, ΩΨRZ ϽYΘ-ϽLΘΛ ⊢ΨΨΛ.

26 KΘZ ΛΘΨΘΨΘΛ ΨΘΛϽ ΨL DΨ ThΨϽ AΨ TΘΘΛ ΩΨR ΨΘYh AGϽΨ DhΛϽ; DhΨ DΛΘΨ ΘΘYPΨ ΨL ΘΘR iL ΘΘY ΩΨR ΘYPΨ ⊹ΨPΘWΛT.

27 TPZ ThΨϽ DΛPT, AYh SVIT; DϽ ΛΘYPAΨ ⊹⊢YΛΨ ΘYh, DϽ ΘΘYΨT, DϽ ΘhΛΨΨY ΘΘΛ.

28 YΨZ ΨPIS ΛΨΛBΨ ΘϽhVϽ ThΨϽ; ΘΘYZ hAΨΨ ΘϽhVΨ YΨY DΘΘAΛΛY Θ-Ψ-ΘΘAΨ ΨPΨYΨP ΨΨΛBPT.

29 ꝶꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ4 ꝯꞮꞮ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝯ; ꝯꝏꝏꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏ Kꝏ, Dꝏ ꝏD ꝏꝏ4ꝏꝏ, ꝯꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝯ EꝏꝏRꝏꝏꝏ, ꝯꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ-ꝏꝏꝏ, ꝏꝏꝏZ Dꝏ SꝏAꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ; Lꝏꝏ, ꝯꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ.

30 ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝯꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ ꝯꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ. ꝏDZ ꝏꝏ4ꝯ, ꝏꝏꝏR ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ.

31 ꝏDZ ꝏꝏ4ꝯ, ꝏꝏ4ꝏꝏ. ꝏ4ꝏꝏꝏꝏZ. ꝯꝏꝏꝏZ Dꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝯ ꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝯ.

Dꝏꝏꝏꝏ XLVIII.

1 ꝏDZ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, ꝏꝏ Kꝏ ꝏD ꝏꝏꝏ4ꝏꝏ, Eꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ; ꝏꝏꝏZ ꝯꝏꝏ Sꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, ꝏꝏꝏ ꝏꝏꝏ Dꝏ ꝯꝏꝏ.

2 ꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝯꝏꝏ, ꝏD ꝏꝏ4ꝯ, Eꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ ꝯꝏꝏ Kꝏ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ; ꝯꝏꝏZ ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ, Dꝏ Dꝯꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ.

3 ꝯꝏꝏZ ꝏD ꝏꝏ4ꝏ Kꝏ, ꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏꝏ

ᏏᏏᏒᎩ, ᎠᏴ ᏗᏦᏙᏓᏥ; ᏍᏩᏙᏯ ᎹᏙᏂ, ᎠᏑ ᏴᏂᏯᏂ, ᏍᏩᏙ ᏗᏦᏙᏓᏥ ᏏᏩᏩᏗ.

6 ᏂᏯᏃ ᏀᏗᏢᏎᏍᏯ ᏯᏂ ᏏᏀᏥᏗᏗ ᏏᏒ, ᏀᏥᏒ ᏗᏀᏙᏓᏥ ᏏᏩᏩᏗ, ᏍᏩᏙᏯ ᎠᏍᏓᏍᏍᏗ ᏥᏙᏗ ᏥᏏᏩᏩᏗ ᏍᏙᏙᏓᏥ ᏂᏏᏒᏗᏥᏗ.

7 ᎠᏴᏃ ᏯᏍᏂ ᏀᏥᏙᏀᏒᎩ ᏑᏂᏓ ᏂᏥᏎᏯ ᏍᏥᏒᎩ ᏏᏍᏂᏯ, ᏥᏒᏒᏗ, ᏥᏀᏥᏥᏥ ᏗᏴᏥ ᏒᏙᏗᏥ ᏗᏍᏂᏯᏗᏥᏗ; ᎠᏑ ᏍᏏ ᏂᏂᏍᏍᏙᏙ ᏗᏍᏂᏍᏍᏗᏥᏗ ᏍᏥᏥᏍᏙᏙ, ᏍᏩᏙ ᏥᏥᏯ ᏂᏍᏙᏗ.

8 ᏗᏓᏥᏃ ᏏᏥᏥ ᏀᏥ ᏗᏥᏂ, ᎠᏑ ᏯᏃ ᏥᏥᏗᏗ, ᏥᏏᏯᏃ ᏯᏃᏗᏗ?

9 ᏀᏥᏃ ᏯᏃ ᏥᏥᏗᏑ ᏥᏙᏗ, ᎠᏴ ᏗᏥᏂ ᏥᏙᏙᏍᏯᏯᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗ

DƧᴑƧhZ TᴊP Hᴑᴜ DᴑᴀᴊP ᴑᴊᴡᴡT, DVᴑ-ᴋᴑᴋ hƧEᴊᴊ ᴊᴑᴑh; HᴑᴜᴑZ ᴑᴊhᴊᴊᴋ ᴋ4T.

15 ᴑᴑᴑZ ᴑᴊᴊᴑ Kᴑᴊᴊᴊ

21 ᏐᏚᏃ ᏍᏗᏩᏅᏙ ᏦᏩ, ᏋᏂᏣ ᏓᏥᏚᏍᏓ; ᏗᏅᏃ ᏍᏗᏩᏅᏙ ᏥᏥᏩᏗᏙᏗᏍᏗᏗ, ᏗᏙ ᏩᏚᏃᏍᏗᏥᏗᏍᏗᏗ ᏗᏥᏩᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗᏗᏍᏗ

168 ȝЬ ТЕȝȝ ᴼᴼᴼ

15 DO OVOP4 DGWFAWVJW WEG PRT, DO SVA WEG PRT; DO SO-O RWJ AGJO DSZOFPVJW, DO DHO-LLWJ DSF DJWWY AFWWAT.

16 SH SJALJPWJ JVF BO, OWYA EP OHWWLA TEF.

17 SH TOP P4WJ O-ZA SO-PWJ, TOP O-GP O-ZA SO-PWJ, OWY FPF SJPH DWSGY, OYAJZ PHPH.

18 WPG, HA GLWSAJ PR DYSJP.

19 SJ POLPY LHG DJVA LEGSWWH, D4Z OWY WH DJY LPAR VPSWWH.

20 DY, DFWLBJ OPA4AA SFKAJG P4WJ, DO OEOGA WOP OSAJ DFWLBJ OPA4PWJ.

21 JGWF, DO DYL PFYSP OWYW; OYSA SYHWY.

22 KG OGJ DLPWY OGHSAT, OGJ DLPWY OGHSA DP SAAE OI JSAT; OWY SGHSA DFB HLLYAWJWAT.

23 OGJ RWJ EGLO-LJWO-, DO SH SOFWVA, DO EGOFMGSEY SH JHHVA.

24 D4Z OVFS SGGJ OFHYP PR O-GWPP, DO JOZPH DO JYSH SFHAWLJWY OFHYP [OJWO-A] VSP OVFS; OY JLOWS DO JSJW, O-W TLF OVFS.

25 OWY OJWO-A GVL OVFS, OWY GWSAJ HY; DO OOWPO OFHYP, OWY

ЖЖЛ ТЄЛЛЛ КУ, ЄЛЖ ЖЖЛ КЯ ЄЯWЛ
О~ЪЄЪЄО~А, ДЄ ЖЖЛ КЯ ДЄЖ О~ЪЄЪЄ-
О~А ЖЖУ RWЛР КЄЛОЄ, ЖЖЛ КЯ О~ЪЄ-
ЪЄО~А ЪЖЪЖЛІЖЕ ДЄ ЪНЛРЕТ.

26 ЄУЪ ЖЖЛ ОЛС ОЪАЖЛWО~ ЖЖЛ
КЯ О~ЪЄЪЄО~А УЪЯ НЪРЖЪЛЖЕЖ, ДЄ
ОЄЯЛ КЯ О~ЪЄЪЄО~А УЪЯ НЪРЛЖЕЖ;
КЄ ДЖАР ОМЧЛ К4ЖЛ, ДЄ ЄЄТ ДЖАР
ЖЖУ ДЖРО~С ДЛЖ ДЄЪЪЄWО~А КЯRУ.

27 ЖН ЄЪЄЯІЖКЖЛ ЄЖ ЖЖУЖТ; Ї-
ЖЄ ЄЄЖКЖЛ ОНВЛ, ОRZ ОЪУО~Л ДЖ-
УЯРЖЛ.

28 ЯД ЖЖУ НЄЛ WWS ЖНWЖЪЯ ТЪР;
ДЄ ЖЖУ ЯД ОНУЪ КЄУЛWЛТ, ДЄ ЖЖЛ
КЄЛЧЄТ; ДНЪЗЖЄ ЖЖЛ ТЄЖЖЛЛЛ
КЯ ЖЖУЖ ЯЖЄ ЄЛЧЄТ.

29 ДЄ ЄЛЧЄТ, ЯД НЄШ4ЄТ; ЛТЧРЄ
ВЖ ЖЯЖЛО~ ДТЪWЛЛ; ЛУЄВРК ЄКНН-
ЪЖ ЖУНЪО~Ч, ТТЄН ДЯЛ ОЄКЛ ОЖЪ-
ЄЯТ,

30 ЛУЛW ЄЄКЛ ОЖЪЄЯТ, ЖЖУ ЛОА-
РЖ ТЕЖЛР, ЖЖУ КЖНЖ ЄУЯ, ЖЖУ RТ-
ОЧН ЛЄ4Т, ТТЄН ДЯЛ ОЄКЛ ЛРЧЖЖ-
ЖЄТ, ЖЖУ ОЧР ТЄРЖУЛЖ ЛЪНФЛЖ.

31 ЖЧ RТОЧН ДЄ ОЪРТ 4Р ЄНЪЛТ;
ЖЧ RЪУ ДЄ РЖУ ОЪРТ ЄНЪЛТ; ДЄ ЖЧ
РД КНЪО~У.

32 ЖЖУ ЧКЪ, ДЄ ЖЧ ОЖЪЄЯ РЛ ЛЖЪ
КЄЄЛ4ЄТ.

33 TSPZ OAIM SDATS JWK, OLA-AWA DTAVYA, DC ORTAT, DC JTLS BO OAOM STWJCT.

DAVAT L.

1 KGZ OVL ODM OWAATT, DC OL SPJCT, DC OWWVAT.

2 KGZ SATC JO-LLDJ JOLO-OAY SGRY OO-VJJ OhAIhAVJJ OVL; JOL-O-OAYZ OhAIhAWJ TLP.

3 O-SDAAZ JRAM OhSJST; OAYSZ TAAM DhSJJDK SGRY EJ DhAIhAJ-DET; ThPJZ SPIDAA JRAM EGDAhCT.

4 LAZ TAAM DhDAhDJ PR OP-AIM, KG SATC OPR SLOiT, AD AWAT, TGZ JDM AYSAJJ TGGMRCDJ, OPR RhJK, AD JhWL;

5 RVL DIAPVWO-Y, AD AWRY, EhGA, DYRPLJ; iYhFJJ, OAY POhJ DIDARA, OL AYhUO-F. OAY TGDJ LA PO, RVL hhUAS, WPJZ ThMGF.

6 OPRZ AD AWAT, PO, AhUAS GVL, OAYA AWRT GAPVWO-T.

7 KGZ OWO-A OhUO-A OVL; TJWFZ OJO-A hM OPR JO-LLDJ hM JOMFO-A SJA DJJ, DC hM JOMFO-A ThPJJ DJJ,

8 DC hM KG SLJiT, DC DOPO-G, DC OVL SLOiT; JJhAYhZO- JODJ, DC DO JOTP, DC GS JOTP AUhJ ShA-JST.

9 Dƒ ОЛWРЧ4 ЬТƒМ Dƒ ФТЕ ЈѲУЦЛ, Dƒ ЈТЩ Ю4 ОѲЬТЧЦЛRТ.

10 DWЛZ ОѢWVіVЛЯ ѢhMТТ, ѲЩУ КЬh ЩАhЛР ЮУ, ѲЬZ ОGЛ ЅhBW4Т ВЯЩЛ ЅѲТЯƒТ; Dƒ ѢЕЧУ ЈRАР ОVЬ ОhЩАhЩЛЯ ЦGЛƒТ.

11 ѲЬZ DЛЯ DhЮѲh ОhАЩ DWЛ ОѢ-WVіVЛЯ ЬhBET, ЯD ЦhЩ4Т, ЯD ѲЩУ ОGЛ ЈhBЕЩЛ ЦѲЕЩЬЬ ТЮТЯ DЛЯ; ѲЩУ ТҐЩЛ ТЮТ-DЛЯ-ЈhBWЩЛЯ ЅZR ѲЬh, ѲЩУ КЬh ЩАhЛР ЮУ.

12 ЈЩЮZ ѲЩУЩ ЬѢЩ4Ц ЬEGРЛƒТ;

13 ЈЩЮѢZ ЮѲh ѢVЯ ѲEGОЩWЛТ, Dƒ ѢЩЬѢЦ ЖТW ѢGЮR EGЬЬЛТ, ѲЩУ ЖОЯЯ ТЕЯР ЮУ, ѲЩУ RЕƒЧЬ ЈG4 ЧЮЬ ЕGЧЩЛ, ОТЕ ТҐЕЩVЛЯ ЈЬЬЮЛЯ, ѲЩУ ТЕGh DЯЛ ЈGЯ4ƒТ.

14 KGZ ТЮТЯ ѲОG4Т, ОGR Dƒ DѲЕ-О, Dƒ ЬѢР ТЈW4 ОЛО~Р ОVЬ ОhЬЬ-ЛО~, ѲЩУ ЮЧ ОVЬ ОhЬО~.

15 KGZ DѲЕО~С ОhАЩ ОhVЬ ОѢГRТ, ЯD ЦhЩ4Т, KG ЯУ ОѢ ЯhEѲѢЕ, Dƒ ВѢLЬЬ ЬѢі ОѢ ЛРЛЦТ.

16 ОѲЬО~4Z ЯD ѲЦhЩ4ƒ KG; GVЬ ЩЛС=У DЬЧ ѲѢГЩEѲ ЮЮRУ, ЯD ЦЩRУ;

17 ЯD ѲЩУ ЛЬЩ4ЦƒЧ KG, ЛЮЯЩЬ ТGЕО~С ОhѢѢО~С=Т, ОѢ ЦѲРЛЦТ; ЬЯѢZ ОѢ ЬЮС=ЛЦУ. ѲЩУZ ЮЧ GVЬ ОТЕѢ ОЛWО~Я ЯУО~ЬЬѢЯ ЛЮЩУЩЬ ЯУЩѢО~С=Т. KGZ ЅЧЯƒ EGОЛWО~.

18 Dd DΘΓO-C OΛO-4 ΘΔ4" Dd RWJ
ΘhEGΓΛdT; Dd AD ΩhW4T, EhG4" hA
ΔYO-ЬЬΔJ.

19 KGZ AD hSW4dT, LΔJ ΔhΔSTΓ-
ΔJ; DBΦZ ⊢R, hA OΛWO-A hΔЬΛCB-
ΔЬΛΩ?

20 hAΔYh, OB ΔYΔЬO-ЬΔEY, OΛW-
O-AΔYh ΔΔΓ DЬO-ЬΔEY, AA T# ⊢R
hΩΔJ TGGΛJЬ, OhGΛ BΘ ЬO-O JΔS-
ΩJЬ.

21 ΘΔY TGΔJ LΔJ ΔhΔSTΓΔJ, ЬG-
ΦGΓ, hA Dd JVh JΘΔJS. SΦΓΔЬΦZ,
Dd OЬO-Λ SOΛWΛT.

22 KGZ ThΓЬ BΓT, OGR Dd OVЬ
SЬΛΘiT; KGZ DΔAAJΓ DΔAAZ JΦΛBΓ
OdhVdT.

23 KGZ SAΓ TEH JWh KTΛ OΘЬΛC-
BΓ, Dd ΘΔ4" KG ΛΔhΓh ΦΓΦΓΔΔWΛ
GΦ JWh ΘΔY HΘU OWh hΓ4T.

24 KGZ AD hSW4d DΘΓO-C, DYBГЬJ;
Dd OΛWO-A OVAGΛA ЬhGΓΛΓ, Dd Dh
ΦVA VЬGΛΘΘΓJ; ΘVЬGΛZΓ ΘЬ ΦVA JΛ-
ΛJЬ hS4ΓЬЛd REΘΓH, Dd RЬY, Dd
TΦΦ.

25 KGZ S4ΓVWΛ TЬΓ JWh, AD ΩW-
4T; OΛWO-A OVAGΛA ЬhGΓΛΓ, Dd
ΛYAW Dh ΦhBΘΓΦΘΓ.

26 KGZ OBГ4T, DΔAAJΓ DΔAAZ T-
GΦΛBΓ Γ4T; ΦGBYZ EΛ EGΔЬhAWΛT,
ThΓЬZ ΦΛUTЬ EGΔΛT.

4

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06561 058 4

R.P.L. Binde
JUL 27 190